

# Tayaspatañpanirini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Lukasarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Lukasa tputs suru taarangiya. Uwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimaam tsimbun kirak yandarangiya. Ichtaru, Isusoo kuk kamanku yandarangiya. Itaru, natsha, Isus tayaspatamarineetsi kuk kamanku yandarangiya. Lukasarini Utaáshuchimunaja tputsi, piyartach tputs taarangiya. Nduntea Isusoo wach' parangu, kizpur yasarangiya; kapung mangoonarangiya. Uru Papororinpatini xirangiya Apanlleem kuk kamanimaama. Paporoom istampani taarangiya watam doctoromunawa. Paporoo nda kasarangiya. Kurak Paporoo pachayani atitaa, ashiritaa Lukasarini ksutarangiya. Kizpur chinarangiya Isusumuna. Kirakaa kizpur yasaru, ashirucha, wanasis yandarangiya.

Wamkureem, Teyófilu suru, yandarangiya. Teyófilu kurakamuncha. Isus tayaspatañpanirini Apanllimun wizpuririni itsinsaru tayaspatarangana; amikuri anoo yasachpa átu yandarangiya. Tputs nduntea Utaáshuchimuna taarangusin, ashiritaa Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, kis taarangana; kurakawaa kuk payurangana, tápi átu yandarangiya. Isus kuk

kizpur wanasiriya; chiyaa izuuru istakiya, tápi átu yandarangiya.

Isus tsiparangu, tamarangu, Waparip kanapurangu, anumun 35 masach Lukasarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Kurak Papororineetsini tumanarangu, Romash kasarangiya. Anpur Lukasarin kirakaa yandarangiya; ndunima Papororineetsini pacharsin yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaan kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1–9.31: Isus tayaspatañpanirini Utaáshuchish watsapun kapung kamanirangana Isusootsi kuku. Irusarinash chtarangusin, anumand káyarusin, Samariyap tsap kamaniranganaya. Kurak Isuschichee natsarangusin, tusuwarangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda zamarangusin, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana.
- B. 9.32–12.25: Arapitam Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana. Tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchimuna, ashiritaa mangoonarang'sin, Isuschicheem ínarangana.
- C. 13.1–21.16: Paporini tsapurunasush arangiri xirangiya Isusoo kuk izapanimaama.
- D. 21.17–28.31: Zapishsha, Utaáshuch kurak Paporinee putarangana. Paporinee tumanarangitaatssin, ashiritaa uru Isusoo kuk kamanirangya. Kurak Paporinee yasapi átu anush Paporini Isusoo kuk nda sambaytarangiya; izuuru kamanirangiya. Romap zanganirangusin, Presidentish tsiyatatsha tárangusin, Papor ambitam Isusoo kuk izapanirangiya.

Lukasarini tárangiya.

## **Nuw Lukasi kamanchinllpa yuwaa Isus wámachtash tayaspatarangana anootsi**

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tamarimta, ich Teyófiloo? Nuw Lukasi shiyaam kirakaa yandakina.

Sirú shiyaam kirakaa nllitari yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Isus tayaspatarangu anoo, misha ashirangu anoo ichinguru shiyaa kamanirangina. Isus nish tsapurunashish taarangu, waanaatsi wipunashin ipusarangiya tayaspatañpaneema. Ipuseeru, tayaspatañpaneetssha tayaspatañ tayaspatañ ashirangiya. Isussha týayaspatashee kamachtarangasha.

<sup>2</sup> Sheeru, káreeru, Waparip kazuraranangasha. An watacha sirú shiyaa kamanirangina minush kirakari. Itaru, na kirak kaneesich yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Natsha Isus wámachtash tayaspatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa.

*Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparip kárirangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>3</sup> Isus tsipayaru, yusursha tamarangiya. Táyaspatasheha Isusoo izuuru wanásirita parangana. 40 zar, zapan zar Isus waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya. Tuyamandarangu, wipunashsha: Zuraktishcha, támeeññishcha, tárangana. Isussha Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínaku anoo kamanirangiya.

<sup>4</sup> Táyaspatasheha washunand katungarangsin, Isussha kamachtarangitamta. Yaktash Irusarinush

anhuri Apanlleem Wani k'tamatssa. An watacha Aparich: Nuwaana Kani panachintspa; tárangu anu. Nuw siyaa Apanlee Wani kamanirangi-nawa.

<sup>5</sup> Wangarini tputsee kungupa ichumarangiya. Itaru, nuwsha siyash Apanlee Wani tapshtuchima, tárangina, tárangiyi Isusu.

(*Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-20; Lukasa 24.36-53; Wanga 20.19-23*)

<sup>6</sup> Táyaru, machip káreersin, anush shaneersin, Isuspatsha tsiyatkusin; Ichi Isusoo, sirú yaantari Utaáshuchini kurakarini nish ishinarangani. ¿Iyamatari Utaáshuchini kurakarini ndusha naturi shiysha kinachish? mang, tárangashinllinaya.

<sup>7</sup> Isussha: Nduni. Waana Apanll yuwash zari zandku anush waana ínachindanaya kurakaama. Siy anoo yasamaam pinasaktishcha.

<sup>8</sup> Apanll Wani siyash pshtukchu, Apanleetstam wizpuririni payutssa. Sheerus, ichinguru nuwaa kuki kamanitssa. Piy Irusarinush, yusur Utaásh watsapun, yusur Samariyash watsapun, yusur yuwash tsapurunas katuktakatu ambitatamta kamanishintsia, tárangiyi Isusu.

<sup>9</sup> Kamachtarangu, kazurakchima; tárangiyi. Uwshtisin wach parsin, Isussha káriritara ashirangiyi. Msasush tsípatara ashirangiyi. Ndusha parangashinllinaya.

<sup>10</sup> Kanindap napataranllsin, tsapush tsimbun tputs yakarangiyi, Kamis mburshimash kamar-taru, týaspashinung xiyeeru,

<sup>11</sup> Galileyshuchis, mazinangantsa; tárangasha. ¿Mayaamsha kanindap ngutis napatarandsa? Tamayarupa na naayanlliya, sheertam watatam

yusur kuschiya, tárangya Apanll wasundururi.

<sup>12</sup> Isus tágaspatashsha machip karuweersin, Irusarinap waptam kanaputaranganaya. An machi suru Olivcha. Irusarinamand kayumcha; ashee yoo átarich asheetsi. Kuseersin, pangus kapungush pshturanganaya.

<sup>13</sup> Íwar yuwaz tawazintaru anshumari washunand shaniyaranganaya. Pitoru, Wanga, Sandeekurini, Ándarisa, Felipi, Tomása, Bártolomiya, Matiwa, Sandeek Árpiyurini wipa, Simo, Utaásá Sandeekurini wipa, aship an tputs shaniyarangana.

<sup>14</sup> Kizaptatam Isuspat wanir Mariypatatam, zoonllpatatam anush shaniyaranganaya. Anush uru shaneersin, Apanllpatari tsiyata tsiyata ashiranganaya.

Ashiri yuwa Isus Waparip kárirangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, Mátiyasaa Isusoo kuk tayaspataamaam ínarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>15</sup> Anpurtam tputs wazapan washunand 120 anush shaneersin, Pitorsha tsiyatpi átu chiyzarangiya. Pitor tsiyatarangiya.

*(Matiwa 27.3-8)*

<sup>16-19</sup> Zuwanlee, tárangya. Utaásarini singitam tuminarangiya yuwa Apanll wasina tsiyatarangu anootsi. Isus Utaásarineetsi waama tágaspatashi ínarangitaa, Utaássha yámandampaneem kinayaru, tputsee machtarangiya Isusoo putamaama. Anumand kurik putarangu, anpat tputssha tsapoo paxanxaranganaya. Itaru, anshuritam waanaatsi kapcharangiya.

Kizpur muchunung tuwitaranllu, wa chik p'zimparamach ashirangya. Irusarinshuch tputs yuwaa ashirangu anoo ichingurusin yasaranganaya. Anoo tsap Asirtama, yásamarangya. Asirtama átu iyashuch k'kini Kurasi átu átariniya. Utaásarini Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam izuuru kasarangya. An watacha sirú Apanll kuk kamanirangya. Apanll Wani Dapiyarineetsi tutsiyachtarangya.

**20-22** Salmosh yaseessheemani kirakush yandaku Utaásarinee, tárange;

Uw pang' kapeeteerush ksangcha.

Anush minumtiyam taarusinapa,\* atiya. Nllitarit tputs kurakaam ínangcha; tárangeitamcha, tárange;

Dapiyarini. Ashiri, nllitaritaa tputs iyaanpatatam tayaspatampa-neem kinakchuni, Isus Násaretshuch tsipayaru, tamarangu anoo ichinguru kamanchitamparee. Yuw sirú Isuspat kapung ipunarangu anoo ipuseeni ínamaama. Yuw tputs Isusoo ichinguru parangu anpari wanasiyi. Ichtaru Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu sheeru Isus iyaam tayaspata tayaspata sheeru, zapish kazurarangya. Yuwaptari ipunaruni Isusoo parangini anuri Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam ínayani atashina; tárange;

Pitoru.

**23** Táyaru, tputsee tsimbun tuxiykeerangashin-llinaya. Min tputs Uscha sura; itaru sura tuchip taarangya; min Pársapasa, min Kústu sura. Mishacha tputs Mátiyasa sura.

---

\* **1:20-22** Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.25 átu atitamta.

<sup>24-25</sup> Tuxiykeerusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangshin-llinaya; Apaa, Utaásarini yashingup naayanlliya. Shiy tputsee mang' yasaksha, Apaa. Ashiriya, tputsee ipusangcha shiya. Yámandangcha. Yámandayarush tayaspamatpaneem ínachpariniya; watam Utaásarini anoo kasaranguwa; tárangiya tputsi.

<sup>26</sup> Apanllpa tsiyateersin, suroo yandayaru, wayata wayata sheeru, yusursha yáta ashku, Mátiyasaa sur yandamaa yáta ashirangiya. Sheeru, Mátiyasaa Isusoo kuk tayaspamatamaam ínaranganaya. Ashiri, yusur k'tsas arangich tsimbun matayaru tayaspamatpani tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Mátiyasaa tayaspamatpaneem ínarangana anoo kamaneena.

## 2

*Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Waanaatsi Wani  
Isuschichish tputs tapshturangu anoo  
kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Minush zari minamtash shaneersin, Isuschich kuxinataranll ashiranganaya. Shambatshini Péntekóste sura,

<sup>2</sup> anush kambusur tamapari ashiru kizpur kanindap kimarangiya. Tap' ákataranllu pangusush kusta ashirangiya. Pangush tatsitatara ashirangiya.

<sup>3</sup> Kuseeru, Apanll Wani sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurakura shitar ashirangiya. Tputsimun tazingir ichinguru kurakurtangat ashirangiya.

<sup>4</sup> Apanllsha Wani tputsee mang' wamarisha kasirangiya. Apanllsha Wani tputsee

tutsiyachtarangiya. Nxakamutshuch k'kuz zammatarach mang ashiranganaya.

**5-10** Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kambusuroo mazinaranllusin, Pza pangani atusin, kusataranganaya.

An tputs yaktash Irusarinush taaranganaya. Ichingurusin Utaáshuch tamapari ashiritam Apanlee mangoonaranganaya. Tsapurunaspich tputs ichingurusin, nllitaritshuchtaa tputs kuskusin, natumasamaam shambatshishee itupshingamaam Irusarinush taaranganaya. An tputs ashpatam Utaáshuchcha, ashpatam Utaám kinaranganaya. Pártiyshuchi, Mediyashchi, Irámshuchi, Mesopotamiyshuchi, Utaáshuchi, Kápatossuchi, Póndoshchi, Ásiyshuchi, Frijiyahchi, Pamfiliyahchi, Ijiptoshchi, Kretshuchi, Arabiyashchi, anshucheewcha tputs kusatarangshinllinaya. Sirína watsiri tputs Arabiyashchi napkitamta. Romshuch yakat tputs naparangitamsina.

Ashiri, pangusush kuskusin, ichingurusin waanaatstin kuk mazinaranganaya. Mangu ksuh ashirangiya. Kizpur punirstaku, napuxtarayusin, ¿Tamasha nllitaritshuchsha k'kuz zamamtaranaya? ¿Sirú tamarima waanshuchtaritin kuk tsiyataranawa minamari Galileyshuchimarita? táraganaya tputsi. ¿Tamashta yaanpata ashisha k'kuzee mazinakini? táraganaya.

**11** Za, Apanlee kuk kamankana; iyashuch k'kini kamankana. Apanlee wizpurirani

kamankanaya; tputs, táranganaya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ashpatam tputs: ¿Tamashta ashiru tsiyatkana? tárangana. Punirustambach ashiranganaya.

<sup>13</sup> Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs: Watstaya. Kshaa waayarusin, karusaksin zamamtaranaya; mang, tárangashinllinaya tputsi.

<sup>14</sup> Tayaspamatpan zamangarangana anush Pitorsha chiyayaru, kizpur tsiyatku zunganeerangiya.

Utaáshuchis, Irusarinshuchis ichingurus mazinangtsa, zuwaa; tárangiy. Na niri mangoonangtsa. Na mazinangantsa.

<sup>15</sup> Siysa karusaksin zamamtaranaya átssa iyaatsi. ¿Nitaati iy karusareezini zamamtarini? Apanlimun Wizpuririni atiniya. Yuwapur puturi karustarchee tputsich; ngutpasa átssa.

<sup>16</sup> Joelerini wasina kamanirangu anuritam Apanll naturi tuminurangiy. Joelerini Apanlee kuk kamanku, tárangiy;

<sup>17-18</sup> Zapish nuw tsapush kuskachuri, nuwaanaatsi Kani tputshich ichinguru tapshtuchina; tárangiy Apanli. Tputs yuw nuwaa mangoonkachu anoom Kaneetsi tapshtuchina. Kamuzaamtam, kizamtam, ipareemtamtsi ichinguru tapshtuchina. Sheeruri, kanungassha nuwamunari wizpuriri miranish pamasachpari. Wachinatam maakchu pamaschitampari. Pamaskatssin, mangoo p'tseekchuri, nuwaa kuki ichingurusin kamanichpasinaya.

\* **2:11** Apanll chtarangu 11.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

**19-20** Mishat, ashimaa nda patarus anoo kanindap pangatssa. Zari waantari kzata, tsupsha mantsiritam chumbeeru yakta ashtachiya. Tsapurunasush ashchitamparina. Kuraseetstam wayat, sumaseetstam wayat, msas tuwapimasheetstam wayata ashtachparina. Nuw kizpur ashtachima; watam Apanllinawa.

**21** Itaru, yuw nuwaa tputs, Apaa, istangan-dama átu, anoo tapachindachima. Nuwaana ashtachima, tárangeiya Apanlli, yandaku, tárangeiya Joelarini, manga.

**22** Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, zuwaa Utaáshuchis; ¿Isus Násaretshuch siyash taarangu an wanipa tputsee istarang? Tamayachi Apanlli ashirupa ashirangiya. Siy yasaktischa Isus ashirangu anootsi. Napuxtarangpasa. Apanllsha Isusush waanaatsi wizpuririnee wayarangiya.

**23** Siysa anoo yasaksa. Ashiritaa: Isusoo pchang-ints, tárangsa. Táyarus, arapich tunar tputs Isusoo yasinamun tstsambeedu, pacharangana. Apanll uru ichinguru yasarangiya. Wasina ashchinllinpa átu Isusoo tsipamaam kasarangiya.

**24** Apanllsha Isusoo Yashingup naamaam pachindarangiya; yanpurangiyia. Ashirucha, waana Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangasha.

**25** Sirútama Dapiyarini wasina kamanirangiya anootsi. Dapiyarini, tárangeiya;  
Shiy urutari nuwapa ipunarush taaksha.  
Uru nuwaa napaksha.

Shaana nuwaa mbutsinungich wayaksha.  
Ashiri ¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda?

**26** Ashirucha, nuw mangi ksakina.  
Nuw kuki murcha.

Nuw mangi punirustacheezi,

<sup>27</sup> watam nuwaa mapumashta nda pakchiyam  
kasachshawa.

Kani kanizeem kinacheeja.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa  
ipusamarshawa.

<sup>28</sup> Urutamari Apaa, shiyapa kis taachina.

Shiyashumari kis shamangkashish taariya.

Shiyash taarashish urutamari kizpur wanasir  
taariya,\*

tárangeya Dapiyarini manga.

<sup>29</sup> Zuwanlee, zitaminaa Dapiyarineetsi  
wazaree kamanchintspa. Kaapa waanaatsi  
nda kamanirangiya, watam tsipayaru  
kucharanguwa. Zitamin Dapiyarineetsi  
kawiniyarusin, wand kamiran kchiptini  
pakaniya kawiniymaatsi. Ashiri Dapiyarini  
Apanllee kuk kamanimapaneeru, waanaatsi nda  
kamanirangiya.

<sup>30</sup> Itaru, nllitaritaa, Apanllee Wip kamani-  
rangiya. Mishat, Apanll Dapiyarineetsi waana,  
tárangeya;

Shiyachich nlluranur uru kushimunish  
kurakaam kinataranllu taachinlliniya.\*

Nitaati ngichkeezi. Zureerutana atashina.

Shiyachich yusur zapish kurakaam ínchima.

Kurakaam shiy tamaparee ashimaam ínchima,  
tárangeya Apanlli Dapiyarineetsi,\* manga.

\* <sup>2:28</sup> Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 16.8-11 átu atitamta.

\* <sup>2:30</sup>

Salmo 89.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

\* <sup>2:30</sup> 2

Samuela 23.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

**31** Ashirucha, Dapiyarini wasina yasayaru, yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini ituyamachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya.

Apanll pachindeeru, kanizish nda kasachuwa. Wanuts kuchacheeja, nda. Yusur ituyamachiya;  
tárangeuwa.

**32** Yuwartatam, tárangeu anuritam Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Mishat, iy Isus týaspatashini kchiptini Isusoo parangtanicha. Ashiri zurkuni kamankini.

**33** Apanll waanpata wizpuririni Isusoo naringarangiya waanpeetamta. Naringayaru, Waanaatsi Wani panayaru, Isussha Waparee Wani zanganeeru, iyash tapshturangiya. Apanll waana sirú siyash tapshtuchima, tárangeu, natsha in iyash sheenlliya. Yuwamand iyash pshturangu anumand na in siy iyaa punirstaksa; misha saanitari kukis tsiyataktamaniya.

**34** ¿Kaapana Dapiyarini wanutspataja támeneru Apanllip kárirang? dancha. Itaru, Dapiyarinsha Apanllee kuk kamanku, tárangeiha:

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

**35** Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachin-gachima,\* Apanll atiya, tárangeiha Dapiyarini.

**36** Iy Utaáshuchini izuuru yasachshaparininya. Siy Isusoo tstsambarangitaatis, itaru Apanllsha anoo kurakaam kizpur ínarangiya; Apanllcha Wipaya; tárangeiha Pitoru.

\* **2:35** Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

**37** Ántaru anoo tputssha Pitoroo mazinarnangusin, kizpur mang' zuu ashiranganaya. Zuwa, ¿tamacheezini? sitatsti; tárangana tayaspamatpaneetsi. Pitörsha, tárangiya;

**38** Itsinsarus chinangtsa. Isusumun mangis tatungtsa; Isusumun ichingurus chumangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis tachingachpari Apanlliya. Ashkachus, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyaam panachtamparee.

**39** Watam: Nuwaanaatsi Kani ichinguru tput-seemis panachintspa; atuwa. Ashiri, ichingu-roomis panachtamparee. Ipareemtamtis, chinlli-neemtamtis panachiya; misha, yuwaam waana Apanll tapachindamaam zandku anoom panachtamtaya; táranganaya Pitoru.

**40** Yusur Isusoo kuk aranginasha waneerangan. Paptsa; Apanll waneerunts. Uru Apanlee ngatangattangatus, ¿tamaree kamungchis? Ashiri nda ashimaam Isusumun mangis tatkus Apanllush kamungatssa; tárangana Pitoru. Zapan kaman kaman kaman ashiranganaya.

**41** Ashpatam tputs Isusoo yaranganaya. Tuchip milo natamarta mangoonaranganaya. Mangooneersin, Isusumun chumaranganaya.

**42** Sheerusincha, tayaspamatpan Isuschicheem tayaspatarangashinllinaya. Yuwaa tayaspataku anootsimari mazinaranganaya. Apanleetsimari ipunarangana. Katungtsee tatapta tatapta sheersin, Apanllpa tsiyata tsiyata ashkusin, anuri chinarangashinllinaya.

**43** Tayaspamatpansha Apanlee wizpur payurangusin, ichingurusin napuxtarangashinllinaya.

**44** Yuw tputs Isusoo mangoonarangana an wanasisr waanpatatin istaranganaya.

**45** Yuw maachi payurangana anoo paxanxeersin, kurikee putayarusin, anpat tputsee istaranganaya. Tputseem yuw maachi pishtaku anoom mangutari panata panata ashirangshinllinaya.

**46-47** Putam yusur putam shaneersin, Apanllip pang' ashiranganaya. Sheeru, waanpee pang' naateersin, Apanlee wapparee táyarusin, katungtsee itapi itapi ashima katungaranganaya. Mang' kis ashiranganaya. Mang' wanasisreew ashiranganaya. Nxakamutsha tputs: In tputs wanasischa, táraganaya. Putam zari, putam zari Apanll tputsee Isuschicheem izapaneerangiyi; zapan tputsee tapachindarangiyi.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi Wani tputush tapshturangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

### 3

*Mishat, yuwaa Pitor wats churambee yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

**1** Minush zar Wangpa, Pitor: Apanllip pang' naamani; Apanllpa tsiyatamani, tárangusin zar pukamchu naataranganaya.\*

**2** Tputsee chamayangaranganaya. An tputs wats uru churambimuna. Kanxumandari tatsipum uru wats kachumb kinarangiya. Apanllip pangu churambeetsi chipayarusin, putam zari wayata, putam zari wayata ashiranganaya. Psh-tushinung Wanasisimshee tsurtarangana annung

---

\* **3:1** 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

wayarangana. Tputs Apanllish pang' pshtukam-chu anoo: Istanda; nuwaam kurikirish pananda; ántar ashtariya.

<sup>3</sup> Ashiri Wang, Pitorpa naantaatssin, churambee chamayangayarusin, churambsha: Kurikirish pananda atina; tárangiya.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pitorsha wchush napeeru, churambeetssha: Napanganlla, táangu, uwsha churambsha mangshuritana panachazindanuwa átu napa ashirangya.

<sup>6</sup> Itaru, Pitorsha: Nuw kurikiri nduncha; tárangiya. Itaru, istachinllpa wanasiri. Isusumun shiyaa táchinllpa; Chiyzangi; naangi átana; Pitor, tárangiya.

<sup>7</sup> Uwimumsha mbutsinungich putayaru, itsirta ichiyzata ashirangya. Watssha wanasireeta ashirangya; waxirchee yarat ashirangtamta.

<sup>8</sup> Churambsha tsingah xiytah ashirangya. Naanata Apanllush pang' pshturangya. Wangpa, Pitorpa, churambpa pshturangana. Mang' kis michitku, iriptara, piyamsha iriptara ashishtar ashirangya. Apanlleetssha: Apaa, wapparee; tárangiya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tputssha ichinguru nappataranll ashirangana. Natstayarusin, In watat wats churambimuna pshtushinung kurikingaz kuxinxinaw ashtaru anu. ¿Na tamashta naak? táyarusin, kizpur napuxtarangana tputsi.

<sup>11</sup> Churambsha Pitorumun putat, Wangamun putat ashishtar ashirangya. Nllitaritsha tputs ichingurusin Pitorup turut shitarusin, watandaramap kapammap shaniyarangana.

Annungich watandaram Salomoncha  
ttsurtarangana.

<sup>12</sup> Pitor anoo pakeeru, Zuwanllee, ¿Mayaamsha iyaa napaksa? tárangya. ¿Nitaati yaanpatataja wizpuririni yararangani? ¿Mayaamsha kizpur puniksa? ¿Nitaati iy Apanll tamara ashireezini? nduni. Iyamun narindakeeja; Isusumunari narindarangiya.

<sup>13-16</sup> Isus kizpurcha yaramaama. Nee tputsee sirú kiyung kachiyku pataris an Isusumun na narindarangiya. Yuwaa tamapingarangis antamcha churambee yareesha. Siy Isusoo sirú ngatarangus tupcharangsa. Pilatsha: Watsta; nee kasayani, tárangitaa, itaru siysa: Nduni. Isusungaz zandkeezini, watsta, tárangsa. Itaru, pachampane zandaktanicha; an tashitungangcha; tárangsa siya. Ashiri siy Isusoo wanasireetstaa, taarashipaneetstaa tupcharangtischa. Ashirangtaatis, Apanll waana yusur ituyamarangiya. Apanll sirútamasa zitamineetsini ichinguru istarangiya. Apramarineetsi, Isaakarineetstam, Akoparineetstam mang istarangiya. Na ashirucha waanaatstanasha wip kizpur istarangu ituyamarangiya; ashirangu wipaa kizpur ungirtarangiya. Ashiru iysha anoom kamanimapanirinee taakaniya.

<sup>17</sup> Itaru, zuwanllee, siy itsinsaru nda chinarangus, ngutis tamapingarangsa. Ashiritam, iy kurakarini ichinguru tamapingarangitamta.

<sup>18</sup> Watam Apanll; Ipari tsipachpari, tárangu zitamineet mang' p'tseerangu, uwshtisin, kamanimapani ichingurusin, Apanllee kuk yandarangana

yuwaa Apanll Ipusamarini tsipachu anootsi.

<sup>19</sup> Itsinsarus chinangtsa átana. Ashkachus, Apanll yutaritshishireetsis tachingchitamparee;

<sup>20</sup> yusur siyash kis tachtamparee. Waanaatsi Ipusamarini Isusoo siyaam tapachindamaam yusur zanganichparee.

<sup>21</sup> Natunaa Isus kanindap kapung taakiya. Yuwash Apanll tsapurunasee yaramaam zandkachu anush Isus kuschiya. Sirútama Apanll zitaminaa mang' p'tseerangu, uwsha kamanimapansha anootstam kuk yandaranganaya.

<sup>22</sup> Móysisarini wasina kamanirangitamta. Tárangiya;

Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. Siysa anoo kukoo izuuru payungtsa.

<sup>23</sup> Itaru, kamanipanee kuk nda tputs payuku, Apanllsha waana anoo tputsee wanichiya, watam an tputs Apanllimun sur kamanchuwa,\* Móysisarini tárangiya, manga.

<sup>24</sup> Zitamarini Samuelarini Apanlleetsimari Ipusamarini kuk kamanirangiya. Samuelarini tsipayaru, nllitarisha kamanimapanitam tputs taarangiya. Wataatstam Apanleetstam Ipusamarini kamaniranganaya.

<sup>25</sup> Kamanimapan anoo iyaamtam ichinguru kamanirangana. Yuwartatam Apanll zitamarinee istachintspa, tárangu anuritam siyaa atiya; Apanll

\* <sup>3:23</sup> Tayusima 18.15-19; Tayaspatañpani 7.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

siyaa kizpur istachiya. Zitamina Apramarineetsi Apanll anoo kamanirangitamta.

Tsapurunasish tputseem ztaru istachima.

Shiyachich nlluranur tputsee istachiya,\*

Aprahamarinee Apanll tárangiya. Siyaamtam nlluranureemis izuuru istapi átu, tárangiya Apanlli.

**26** Ashirucha, zuwaa, Isusoo ituyamayaru, iyangaz kizpur zandku, ichtaru iyaam istamaam zanganirangiya. Apanlli iyaam yutaritshshireetsini kapeetamaam ashirangiya, tárangiya Pitoru.

## 4

**1** Ndatuma Pitor k'kuzee tawatsparu tputs kusateeramach ashiranganaya. Útaáshuchpa apanllpan, misha Apanlee pang' ksutku anpat, misha Satúsiypanshuch týayspatashpat aship an tputs kusateersin,

**2** tsiyantayarusin, ¿Mayaamsha yutarit tayaspataksa? ¿Tamaree chiy támchich? ¿Antaati Isus tsipayaru, támarrang? ¿Mayaamsha nllitarit k'kuz kamaniksa? tárangana.

**3** Pitoroo Wangaptari putarangashinllinaya wipunashpatarta. Zar puputanu putayarusin, Pu tsiyatanni; týayarusin, tumanaranganaya.

**4** Itaru, tputs Pitoroo kuk mazinarangana an mangoonaranganaya. Mang nipta washunandarisha kamuz zameetpa mil mangoonaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Pitor wats churambee yararangu anoo kamaneena.

---

\* **3:25** Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 22.18 átu atitamta.

*Mishat, yuwaa kurak Pitoroo nambarangana  
anoo kamanchinllpa*

**5-6** Ashiriya, putamsha Utaáshuch urkar ichinguru shaniyarangana wachinpatatam, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapanpatatamta. Anáspat Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, maachiritpat zapan, Káyapaspatatam, Wangpatatam, Arijandorpatatam, ashpisin Irusarinush shaniyaranganaya.

**7** Wangaa Pitorpatari upusanand tuxiykee-yarusin, tsiyataranganaya. ¿Chaksha shiyya kamachtaka? ¿Chakamun wizpuririni tputsee yararangsha? kurak, tárangasha.

**8** Apanll Wani Pitoroo mang' kizpur p'tseerangiya. Pitorsha yámku, tárange; Ichee, siy wachintischa. Siy kuraktischa.

**9** Ashiriya, siyaa itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Iysha tputsee nayaniranguni, yararangtanicha. Itaru, siysa iyaa: ¿Tamareezis tputsee wats churambee yararangsa? átis.

**10** Na kamankuni, siysa Utaáshuchis kurakis izuuru sangtsa. Mishat, iy Utaáshuch zuwanllini ichingurutam yasachtampasinaya. Yuw tputs wats churambimuna an watacha xiyeewsha. Isusumun Apanllimun Wip churambee yararanganiya atiniya. Isusoo Násaretshuchee siy pacharangitaatis, itaru Apanllshacha ituyamarrangasha. An watacha churambee yararangu.

**11** Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiwaatstaa yaksin,

itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin,

kapeetaranganaya.\*

Siysa Isusoo ashikpaz ashirangtamis Isusoo ngatarangis. Ngatarangitaatis, itaru Apanllsha kizpureem ínarangiya

<sup>12</sup> tapachindampaneema. Nllitarit tputs tapachindampani wanindaja. Tsapurunasshuch nllitari nduncha tapachindamaama; Pitor tárangeya.

<sup>13</sup> Itaru, kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, tárangeana, manga: Xam. ¿Tamasha kurak ashiru tsiyatka? ¿Uw kuk kizpureewa? tsiyatamaam nda punikana. Nduntaa kirakush kapung pshturangusin, mangpatari tsiyatkana. Isusurupa wipunasheeru ashiru tsiyatkiya; tárangesha kurakaya.

<sup>14</sup> Pitorunung churambimun an xiyyeewu pakeersin, yararangu anumand zamaranganaya. Kuraktaatin punirustarangana.

<sup>15</sup> Piyama naangimasi, tárangeana kuraka Pitorootsi.

<sup>16</sup> Kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; ¿Tamayacheezini Isusoo wámachtasheetsi? tárangeana. Apanllimun wizpuririni churambee yararangana. Irusarinshuch tputs ichinguru yasayanllina yuwaa churambee yararangu anootsi. ¿Tamaree iysha anoo chinaintspa táchini? watam tputs ichingurusin wach paranganawa.

<sup>17</sup> Ashiri papcha; tsiyatsis aranginasha tzapanichpa. Tputs ichinguru yasarusinapa átana. Ashiri nambeeni. Watsta; na nimun yusur tayaspatarintspa Isusoo kuku; týani Pitorootsi; kurak,

---

\* **4:11** Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta.

tárangya.

<sup>18</sup> Naanimasints, mikingcha, tárganganaya. Pitor Wangpa yusur pshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, kuraksha: Watsta; na nimun yusur tayaspatarintspa Isusoo kuku. Nirisha ksangtsa; watstarishapa; tárganganaya.

<sup>19</sup> Itaru, Pitorsha: Siysa watsta atitaatis, itaru iysha siyaa kukis payumaam pinasakanaya, watam Apanll iyaa kamaningtsa atuwa. Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari kuk mazinachini. Ashiri siysa anoo chinangtsa.

<sup>20</sup> Itaru, iysha kchini parangini, kitsini mazinarangini anootsimari kamanchinipa, Pitor uwshitsin, tárganga kurakaatsi.

<sup>21-22</sup> Kuraksha yusur aranginasha waneerangana. Kizpur wanimaam zandarangitaatssin, tputsimun xararanganaya. Churambimun an tputs wachinchha. Ashirucha, tputssha ichingurusin: ¿Tamaru wachinaatstaa Apanll yareera? týayarusin, Apanllee ungirtarangana. Ashiriya, kuraksha tputsimun xarak'sina, wanimaam xapoyarusin, tashitungarangashinllinaya Pitorootsi.

<sup>23</sup> Ashirucha, shitungeeranllu, Wangpa Pitorpa waptam wamkurip kanapurangana. Anush kuseeramchusin, zapan kamanirangana. Kurak iyaa nambarangiya. Isusoo kuk yusur kamanintspa; átcha kuraka; ántaramach ashiranganaya Pitoru. Ichinguru kamanirangana.

<sup>24</sup> Anoo wamkur mazinayarusin, washunand Apanllpa kizpur tsiyatarangshinllinaya. Apaa, ¿Waninll kanindaa tinarangshawa? ¿Tsapootstam, kungootstam, musaatstam, manginshuchetstam, kungushcheetstam

ichinguru shaana tinarangshawa? Yuwartatam shaana wasina kamanirangish anuritam kuraksha na tuminaranganaya.

**25** Zitaminariní Dapiyarini shiyaa kukish wasina kamanirangiya;

¿Mayaamshitaja tputs yashingchich kapung tsian-taksin zamangakana?

Shaniyeeshtisin yuwari zandakana anuri tsiy-atkanaya.

**26** Kurakawtamsin, wipunashpat shaniyeersin, Apanllee mishat Apanleetstam ipusamarini tayutaritkanaya,

mang, tárangeya Dapiyarini.\*

**27** Nishuri yaktash kurak shaneersin, Isusoo ngataranganaya. Shaana Isusoo Ipareetsish tapachindampaneem ínarangitaatish, ngataranganaya, Apaa. Herodes, Pónso-Piláto, Utaáshuch urkari, arapich tunar urkar ichingurusin, ashíp an Isusoo ngatarangana.

**28** Shiy zandarangush, kamanirangush anuritam ashiranganaya.

**29** Na, Apaa, napangcha. Iyaa: Kizpur wanichtspa; kurak, tárangeya. Ashiritaa Apaa, k'keemani murimash panangcha.

**30** Shiysa iyaa kizpur istangcha. Iparimunish wizpuririni tputsee yarpani. Tputsich yuwaat-staa pinastarich anootstaa iysha Isusumun ash-chinipa, tárangeana.

**31** Masheersin, pangsha shpushpushpu shitar ashirangiya. Tputshish Apanll Wani pshtukatara

\* **4:26** Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.1-2 átu atitamta.

ashirangiya. Anumun kurak tamapari ashiru Apanllee kuk kizpur kamanirangshinllinaya.

Ashiri yuwaa kurak Pitoroo nambarangana anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Isuschich waanpatatin kis mang istarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>32</sup> Anumunsha tputs Isusoo mangooneersin, mangooz minamarisha chinaranganaya. Nuwtanda ntsiri; tárangazinllinaja, nda. Itaru, maachiritaa ichinguru washunand payutarashinllinaya.

<sup>33</sup> Isus wámachtash tayaspamatpaneemari taarangana. Isus támarangiya tátá tátá ashtaranaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha wanasis naparangiyi; ichinguru istarangiya.

<sup>34</sup> Isuschich tputs pukir nduneerangiya, watam waanpatatin istaranganawa. Ashpatam kurkir tputs kurikee putapi átu, tsapoo pang'patari panaranganaya. Kurikeetssha yáyarusin,

<sup>35</sup> tayaspamatpaneem panarangashinllinaya. Uwsha yuwaam pishtakana anoom panata panata ashirangiya.

<sup>36</sup> Usi tsurshuch Chíparashchi tayaspamatpansha Bernabee yásamaranganaya Useetsi iyash k'kini Chinampani atuni atiniya.

<sup>37</sup> Bernabsha ashiritam, tsapoo tupaxanxaran gitamta. Kurik yáyaru, Apaya kurikee átu, tayaspamatpaneem izuurumamari panarangiya. Tayaspamatpansha anpa pukiree istaranganaya.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs Ananiyasarini suru watsapunoo panarangitamta.

**2** Wizanllpa Safírarinpá tsiyatku; Kurik ashpatam pachindeeni; ashpatam panayani; tárangeiya. Wizanllsha ayu átu, Ananiyasarin kurikee ashpatam yáyaru, tayaspamatpanip naatarangiya. Kurik panakatu, Neewa kurikee; watamtanda átu, panata ashirangiya.

**3** Pitorsha: Ananiyasaa, ¿mayaamsha shiyyaa yashing' kasikanlla? tárangasha. ¿Mayaamsha ashpatam kurikee pishuyarush, panaksha? ¿Mayaamsha ngutish Apanlee Wani ngichiksha?

**4** Ndatuma tsapuneetsish paxanxchush, Shaamatanaariya paxanxarangush, kurikee putarangish anoo shaamatari wayarangush wanasiroparee. ¿Itaru, mayaamsha ningeem ngichkatsha? ¿Mayaamsha mangishish piyari chinarangsha? Apanlee misisina ngichiktishcha; tárangeiya Pitoru

**5-6** anoo mazinaranllu itsiparanllu, Pitorunung tum taramach ashirangsha. Tsipareemarisha kanungassha kuseeru, kuripeerandsin, kútaranganaya. Sheerandsin, mapuranganaya. Tputs yasayarusin, uwshtisin kizpur punirustarangshinllinaya.

**7** Yusur tuchip ur tushiychu, nda yasaru, wizanllsha kusarangiya.

**8** Pitorsha: Kamaningandama; ¿tsapunimandis putarangis anoo watamari panayas? átu, uwsha: Aa, watamaritcha, tárangeiya.

**9** Pitorsha: ¿Mayaamsha Apanlee Wani yutari-tarangsa? Za, kanungas naanllpa. Shaanaatsisha iwashtam zaranleetsish mapeeshinana ambitam kuyarusin mapchinlla; Pitor, tárangeiya kizaatsi.

<sup>10</sup> Támpu, musásiritam Pitorunung tum taramach ashirangtamta. Uru tsipachu anush kanungas kusaranganaya. Yusur kuyarandsin, wazaranllitungitam mapurangana.

<sup>11</sup> Isuschichsha ichingurusin kizpur puniran-ganaya. Nllitarit tputs yasayarusin, ashiritam kizpuritam punirustarangitamsina.

<sup>12</sup> Tayaspatampan uru Apanll waana  
tamatapari ashiritam ashiranganaya.  
Isuschich tputs kis shaniyarangana. Uru  
Apanllush pang' kapamunung Salomonnungi  
shaniyarangshinllinaya.

<sup>13</sup> Isuschichush nda msangarusin pshturan-ganaya. Ashiritaa, Isuschich wanasisinsinchatputsi; táranganaya.

<sup>14</sup> Anpur aranginasha tputs wazapan man-goonaranganaya; kamuzpa, kizapa washunand pzapaneerangiya Isuschicheema.

<sup>15</sup> Ashirucha, tputs wanguyaa yarap atusin, yamayanllsin, chipateersin wayata, chipateersin wayata ashtarashinllinaya. Wanguyaa wayanllamarimuna muteersin, ngootsish wayaranganaya. Pitor ningeem naakinaari, pakchitaa wani wayanpipee ashkachu yarchiya atusin, ngootsish wayarangashinllinaya.

**16** Tputsee zutamaatstaa ichinguru yartariya. Irusarinanung yakat zapan taaru, anshuchtam tputs kuskusin, anootstaa yararangitamta.

- Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Isuschich waanpatatin istarangana anu.

*Mishat, yuwaa tayaspatampanee tumaneersin,  
Apanllsha tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>17</sup> Minush zar Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari wamkurpa, Satúsiypanshuch týayaspatashp Isusoo tayaspamatpanee kuk mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangashinllinaya.

<sup>18</sup> Tayaspamatpanee putarangshinllinaya sheeru tumanshishish tumanarangshinllinaya.

<sup>19</sup> Itaru, psaanari Apanll wasundururi tawa-teeru, tayaspamatpanee tashitungarangiya.

<sup>20</sup> Siy Apanllip pang' naangtsa; tárangasha tayaspamatpaneetsi. Tputsee kamanishinints. Wanasisimash k'kuz taarashimash kamanish-intsa; tárangasha Apanll wasundururi.

<sup>21</sup> Ayu týayarusin, tarasitanu kuseersin, tayaspataranganaya. Apanllpansha urkari nda yasarangu, Shaniyeeni. Kurakpata, wachinpata tam tsiyatpani; átu natam shaniyarangana. Tumanshish tayaspamatpan yamashini; týayarusin,

<sup>22</sup> kuskamchusin, kureeramach ashirangiya. Waptam kanaputeeshinusin, kamanku

<sup>23</sup> tárangu; Wancha tumanshishi kaapa tstsattaa, ksutamapani taaritaata, tawatkamchuni, kurimunazcha; tputs ndunarshitaya; tárangiya urkareetsi.

<sup>24</sup> Ksutamapansha urkari anoo mazinayaru, kurak shaniyarangana ansha: ¿Tamanshitaja? ¿Anoo tamayachtazich? tárangashinllinaya.

<sup>25</sup> Táyarusin, tputs nllitari kuseeru, tárangiya; Yuw tputsee tumanarangis; piytanda. Na Apanllish pang' tayaspatakana; tárangashinllinaya.

<sup>26</sup> Kuraksha Apanllee pang' ksutku an wasundururpat Apanllip pang' naarangashinllinaya putamaama. Tputsee puniksin, iyaatssha

pcharuneep atusin, kizpur putamaama watsta, tárangana, tayaspatampanee apinll machtaranganaya.

<sup>27</sup> Macheetusin, apusanand tuxiykeerusin, tsiy-ataranganaya. Utaáshuchsha apanllpan urkari:

<sup>28</sup> ¿Ndusha Isusoo kuk tayaspatarintspa, tárangini? ¿Ndusha waneerangini anoo kitsis mazinarangsawa? tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Isusoo kuk tzapaneekatssa? ¿Mayaamsha yaanpatata Utaáshuchpatatini tamundaksa? ¿Mayaamsha: Kurak Isusoo pacharangiya iyaa átssa? tárangiya apanllpan urkari.

<sup>29</sup> Pitorsha, tárangana: Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam zandkiniya. Siyaa kukis payuyani atitaatini, pinasaktanicha. Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ¿tamaree kchini parangini anoo kapeetchini?

<sup>30</sup> Yasinamun Isusoo tstsambeerus, pacharangsa. Itaru, Apanll ituyamarangiya. Napa Apanll zitamarineetsini kapung istarangu,

<sup>31</sup> itaru Isusoo kizpur ungirtarangiya; mbutsi-nungich pachtampa naringarangiya. Kaapa kurakaam kizpur ínarangiya. Tapachindampaneem ínarangitamta. Chiy Utaáshuchich yutaritshishireetsich kasamaam zandkuch, Apanllsha Isusumunari yutaritshishireetsich tachingchiya.

<sup>32</sup> Apanll iyaa Isusoo kuk kamanimapaneem ínarangu. Mishat, Apanll Wani anoo kamankita-mta. Chiy Apanllee kuk mangoonkuch, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani chiyash tapshtuchiya; Pitor uw-shtisin, táranganaya.

<sup>33</sup> Anoo mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantayarusin,

Isusoo tayaspatampani pachayani k'kuz pasta-maama; tárangashinllinaya.

**34** Itaru, Gamaliel Parísiypanshuchcha tayaspatampani. Tputs ichinguru Gamalielaa chinaranganaya. Chiyayaru, Piyma machtatchimacha. Iyma tsiyatchinipa; tárangasha Gamalielaya.

**35** Machtayaru, Zuwanlee, paptsa; Apanll waneerunts, mangiptis itsinsarus chinangtsa, tárangeiya.

**36** Mazinangtsa; sirúta Tiyótasarini: Kizpur kuraktana; táyaru, kamuz 400 tachitarang-shinllinaya. Tiyótasarineetsi pachayarusin, wamkur waptam kanapurangsin, uwaa kuk mbizarangashinllinaya.

**37** Yusur zapish, Utaásarini Galileyshuch tputs, yuwapur izataru tputsee sur yandarangu anpur taarangiya. Yutarit machtarangitamta. Kanats-payaru, wamkur Utaásarineetsi kuk mbizarangita-mshinllinaya.

**38** Na Isusoo kuk tayaspatampani zapshina mbizachtampasinaya. Ashiri ksangtsa, átana; tárangeiya. Tputsiya kuk ashiru, ¿kamapari waantari pastachiya?

**39** Itaru, Apanlliya kuk ashiru, ¿tamaree kasichich chiya? Papcha; ashkachinaarich Apanlee wasina natsachshapchi; tárangasha Gamalielaya. Kuraksha: Ashiri anoo watsishapa; tárangashinllinaya.

**40** Yusur Isusoo tayaspatampani tuxiykeersin, tayaspatampanee kizpur pzkoorangana. Isusoo kuk yusur tsiyatintspa; táyarusin, tashitun-

garangashinllinaya.

<sup>41</sup> Tayaspatampansha kurakush pang' shitungarangsin, mang' kis ashirannganaya. Isusoo wamin waanipa pzkoochindanaya atusin, mang' ksaranganaya tayaspatampani.

<sup>42</sup> Ashiriya, putam zar, putam zar Apanllinung pang' wishchip tayaspatat tayaspatat ashiranngana; minushsha tputs pang' minushsha tputs pang' tayaspatat ashishtar ashiranngana. Isus Apanllcha Wipa; tata tata ashirannganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa kurak tayaspatampanee pzkoorangana anootsi.

## 6

*Mishat, yuwaa tayaspatampan tputsee waanpatatin istamapaneem mang ìnarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Tputs wazapan mang mangoonarangana. Anpur Utaáshuchpa tputs kaypirusin, tunarpa tputs tsiyataranganaya. Tárangana tunarshita; ¿Mayaamsha iyaa izareetsini mashindoo niyraksa? Tputseemam istakus, itaru iyaatssha niyraksa. Katungats tputseem putam panat, putam panat ashkus, itaru iyaa niyraksa, tárangashinllinaya Utaáshuchetsiya.

<sup>2</sup> Tayaspatampan anoo mazinayarisin, Shaniyeeni, tárangana. Yuwis Isusoo mangoonkis anis ichingurus kusangtsa; tárangana. Anoo mazinayarisin, kusataranganaya. Tayaspatampansha: Apanllee kuk mapeekuni, siyaa wanasi istamaam pinasakanaya. ¿Tamaree iy Apanllee kuk

kasachini tayaspatañamaama? Kasamaam zand-keezini tayaspatañamaama.

<sup>3</sup> Ashiri siysa tputsee ipusangtsa. Kamuz yuw mang' kapunguwa annandari ipusangtsa. Yuw Apanlee Wani kizpur payuru anoo ipusang-ints. Ipusachus, iysha istamapaneem kamachta-chinipa.

<sup>4</sup> Itaru, iynaa apanllpaniritani taachinipa. Anumari maapeechinipa. Apanllpa tsiyatchinipa; Apanlleetsimari tayaspatachinipa iya; tárangeya tayaspatañpani.

<sup>5</sup> Táyaru, ichingurusin kis anoo maz-inarangashinllinaya. Mazinayarisin, tputsee tsimbun matayaru ipusaranganaya. Istiwarineetsi ipusaranganaya. Istiwarini Apanlee kuk izuuru mangoonarangiya; Apanlltam Wani kizpuritam payurangiya. Mishat, Felipee misha, Porókoroo misha, Nikánora misha, Timoo misha, Páraminas misha, Nikórasa; Nikóras Ántiyukshuchimuncha; Utaáshucheem uru kinammuncha. Aship an ipusarangana.

<sup>6</sup> Ipuseersin, tayaspatañpanish tuxiykeeranga. Tayaspatañpansha muchimun uw wayarisin, Apanllpa tsiyateersin, istamapaneem wanásir ínaranganaya.

<sup>7</sup> Anumunsha Apanll kuk izapaneerangshita. Irusarinush zapan tputs mangoonaranganaya. Utaáshuch apanllpan zapantam Isusoo mang mangoonarangtamanaya.

Yuwaa tputsee istamapaneem ínaranganana anoo tsiyatsis iwatspayana.

*Mishat, yuwaā Istiwarineetsini mang pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

**8** Apanllsha Istiwarineetsi kizpur istarangu, waanaatsi wizpuririni panarangiya. Istiwarinshiti tputsee istarangitamta Apanllimun wizpuririni.

**9** Itaru, minushsha zar ashpatam tputs Istiwarineetsi kuk ngataranganaya. Sirísshuch, misha Ásiyshuchtam, misha Sirínshuchtam tputs, yaktashchi Arijandorushchitam tputs, an tputs ichingurusin m'chachuwamuncha. Waana shaniyshini taarangiya. Ashpisin Istiwarineetsi tsiyatarangshinllinaya.

**10** Istiwarini Apanllpa Wani kizpur tsiyateeru, wamari kasirangiya tputseetsi. Istiwarineetsi k'kuzpata kasimaam xapoorangashinllinaya.

**11** Ashiriya, nllitaritaa tputs kurikpa kamachtarangashinllinaya. Uwaa kuk mazinarangtanicha, tángtsa. Istiw yutarit tayaspatakiya. Móysisarineetsi kuku watsta atiya. Apanllee kuku watsta atitamta, táshintsa; tárangashinllinaya.

**12** Zapanshuchee tputs waneeranganaya. Kurakaatstam wachinawa kaman, Móysispaniri wirkari tayaspatampán kaman ashiranganaya. Kuraksha tsiyantayarusin, Istiwarineetsi putayarusin, yap kurak shaneerana amb machtarangashinllinaya.

**13** Tputseetssha: Aranginasha ngichingtsa. Istiwaā yutarit tsiyatamaama; tárangana. Ansha ngichkusin, tárangana; In tputs kuk wazapanimashcha. Apanllee pang' watsta átcha.

Móysisaríneetsi wirkar watsta atitamcha.

<sup>14</sup> Iy kitsiptini mazinarangtanicha. Isus Násaretshuch Apanllee pang' kapeetchiya; Móysisaríneetsi kapeetchitamparee atiya. K'kuzee yaanpatatini payukini anootstam kapeetamaam zandkitamta; tárangana kurakaatsi.

<sup>15</sup> Kuraksha Istiwaríneetsi napataranll ashiranganaya. Wach Apanll wasundurur tamapari ashiru ashirangiya. Kurak ichingurusin parañganaya.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Utaáshuchsha apanllpan urkar tsiyatku Istiwaríneetsini, tárangiya; ¿Kaapa zurku in tputs át? tárangiya.

<sup>2-4</sup> Istiwarinsha; Ichee, mazinanganlla; Zuwanllee, mazinangtsa nuw k'kina, mang, tárangiya. Nduni, ¿Tamaree tsiyatchi; watam Apanllee kuk payukinawa? Na izuuru kamanchintsipa yuwa mangi chinaki anootsi.

Mang Apanll zitamaríne Apramaríneetsi kamachtarangasha. Watam Apanll wamari kasiruwa. Mang Apramarini Mesopotamish tsap taarangiya. Mesopotamish kung taaku, Apanll tsiyatarangasha, manga.

Apramaa, nee tsapuneetsish ksangcha. Zuwanlleetstamtish, maachiritawaatstamtish, pangeetstamtish, apareetstamtish pangú, ichingaru ksangcha. Kasayarush, minupsha tsapu naangcha. Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa,\*

---

\* **7:2-4** Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 12.1 átu atitamta.

mang, Apanll tárangasha. Apramarinsha ayu táyaru, naatarangsha. Naatarangu, minushsha kung Aránush kusarangiya, manga. Aránshuri taaranganaya. Anshuri taarataraw ashku, Apram waparin mang tsiparangasha. Wapar tsipachu, Apanllsha yusur machtarangasha. Ashirucha, ningeem mang kusarangsha. Na nishurisha iy nlluranurini taakshiniya.

<sup>5</sup> Itaru, Apanll tsapoo izuuru panarangeeja natumasanaari. Nish kapung taamaam ndunarimuncha. Apramarini wip ndunimuncha. Itaru, ashiritaa Apanllsha: Nee Kanaana tsap shiyaam, chinllineemish ashchiri panachima. Chinllinish nee tsap urutamari amuytachinllinaya;\* manga Apanll tárangiya; Istiwarini anoo kamanku tárangiya.

<sup>6</sup> Apanll yusur zapish tsiyatku,

Siyachich tputs minush tsapurunas arapchish taakchusin, anush uru kiyung kachiykusin, washunand ichingaru 400 masach taachinlliniya. Anshuch tputs kiyung yachakchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

<sup>7</sup> Itaru, nuwsha yuwaa tputs ashkachinllina anoo wanichima.\* Ashkachuri, shiyachich anush shitungkachu, nishuritshapa kanapuchinllinaya. Nishurtatam nuwaa ungirtachinllinaya.

<sup>8</sup> Izuurarinaareesa nuwaa chinakus, maachiritis mshireetsis tas kturungtsa; mang Apanll tárangasha.

Ashiri, Apramarini wip wanindarangiya.

\* <sup>7:5</sup> Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 17.8 átu atitamta.

\* <sup>7:7</sup> Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.13-14 átu atitamta.

Wizanll Isaakarineetsi mireerangiya. Tatsipuchu, wapar musásiritam tuchip matayaru maats maachiritaa kturarangiya, manga. Uwsha wachinayaru, Akoparineemsha tinarangiya. Akoparinsha wachinayaru, k'tsas tsimbun matayaru iparinarangiya zitamarineemani.

<sup>9</sup> Zitamarini k'tsas tsimbun matayaru ansha Apanlee kuku ngataranganaya; zoonlpata natsaranganaya. Zitamarini mang zoonlleet-staa Osiyarineets tamapingarangasha. Tput-seemsha muchchur tupaxanxarangashinllinaya, mangaya. Tputssha Ijiptap mang machiran-ganaya arapi.

<sup>10</sup> Ashirangtaatssin, itaru Apanllsha naptarasha; tapachindarangasha. Mangoom kapung panarangiya. Parawrini president Osiyarineetsi pakeeru, Incha mang' kapungu; tárangasha. Parawrini watacha Ijiptash president taarangu; kizpur kuraka. Ashiri kuraksha mang Osiyarineetsi kurakaam ínarangasha. Osiyarini Ijiptashchee wamari kasirangu, Parawrineetsi wasundurur ichinguru naptarasha.

<sup>11</sup> Itaru, zapish kung puzayaru, katungats nduneerangitamta, manga. Ijiptashchi tputs ichingurusin mang kiyung kachiyrangana marizimuna. Anpurtam Osiyarini zoonllin ashiritam katungats maringarangitamsina. Kanaanshuch mariz kayatarashinllinaya. Tputssha Akoparineetsi: Ijiptash katungats taartanda, atusin,

<sup>12</sup> anoo mazinayaru, wipaa nllitarita kamachtarangasha.

<sup>13</sup> Yusursha kayumaam kamachtarangu, anush

Osiyarinsha waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Zoonllsha Osiyarineetsi natstaranganaya. Osiyarinsha Parawrinip machtayaru, yámandarangu, In watacha nuw maachiriti; tárangasha Parawrineetsiya.

**14-15** Sheeru, zoonlee mang kamachtarangu, waparee Ijiptap tsap yamamaama. Maachiritpa káchingayaranllu, Ijiptash kusarangsha. 75 tputs washunand kusataranganaya. Anshurisha ichingurusin tsipambaranganaya zitaminariniya, manga.

**16** Anshuri tsipambarangsin, itaru maachirita wanapootsimsha yakayaranllsin, waptam Kanaanap yanpuyarusin, Sekemash zitaminash mapshini mapurangsha. Apramarinnungi upachirinnung mapurangshinllinaya. Apramarini kchitama Hamorarineetsi\* wip watsapun kurikpa paxanxarangiya mapshisheema, manga.

**17-19** Mishat, tputs presidenteem kinarangu, Osiyarinee nda yasarangiya. Ashiriya, Osiyarineetsi maachirita natsarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya, watam Osiyarini maachiri kapung pzapaneeranguwa.\* President kaneesich: Watsta, pzapaneerusinapa. Kanxoo kamuzawa kpitangtsa; kanungartarusinapa; mang, tárange. Yuwaa Apanll, tárange anoo tatsameersin, anoo tsap kasamaam waritayanlliya. Watam Apanll: Shiyachich 400 masach masaru taachshinllinaya; tárange. Apramarineetsi.

**20** Anpur Móysisarini nllurtarangasha, manga.

---

\* **7:16** Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Josueya 24.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. \* **7:17-19** Tashitungarangu 1.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kanx kizpur wanasi rimuna. Wanirsha tuchip tsup yanungarangasha.

<sup>21</sup> Wipaa kungush kasarangasha, manga. Parawrinshintini wip kiz yamayaru, waamat wipaam mang yanungarangasha.

<sup>22</sup> Kirakush tapshtuyaru, tayaspatañyaru, mangurireemsha kinarangu, Ijiptoshchee yasashini ichinguru yasarangasha.

<sup>23</sup> Móysisarini wachinayaru, Zuwanllpi Akoparinchichpi pangatama; táyaru zoonllipsha naparashiniya.

<sup>24</sup> Ijiptoshchi tputs zoonllee kiyung yachakchu parangiya. Zoonllee tapachindamaam mang Ijiptoshchee pacharangiya.

<sup>25</sup> Ashkuri anoo zuwanlli: Apanll Móysisaa tapachindamaam ínarangiya; nuwaa tápanda átu, Ijiptashchee pacharangiya. Ashirangtaa, zoonllipsha nda mangoonarangana, manga.

<sup>26</sup> Putamsha zoonllpatatin mang waratatarusin, Móysisarinsha tapachindakatu, tárange; Zuwa, ksangi. ¿Mayaam saanpata zuwanllpatis waratakṣa?

<sup>27</sup> Yuw waratamapani ansha Móysisarinee mang tárange; ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini? ¿Chaksha shiyaa kamachtayaru, shiy naatsha? átu, tununumba-yaru kasayasha.

<sup>28</sup> Uwsha, Ngutpasha nuwaa pachapi átush átsha. Watam shiy sing zar Ijiptoshchee tputs pacharangshawa,\* mang tárange.

<sup>29</sup> Móysisarinsha anoo mazinayaru, arap mang

\* **7:28** Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 2.14 átu atitamta.

suwarangasha. Mátinap tsap masataru taarangsha. Ambiri wip tsimbun mang nllurtarangasha.

<sup>30</sup> An tsap Sinaya suru. Anush 40 masach taarashku, Apanllsha wasundurur sumasush apusinand xiyeew ashirangiya.

<sup>31</sup> Móysisarini sumasee pakeeru, punirus tarangasha. Káyamatamchu, Apanllsha anush mang tsiyatarangiya.

<sup>32</sup> Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Sirútama shiy zitamarish nuwaa chinaranganaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaranganaya, Ápanll tárangiya. Móysissha anoo mazinarangu, puniku, nungtatar ashirangsha, Apanllee patareema, átu, wachoo pachtampat kámanarangiya.

<sup>33</sup> Apanllsha: Anootsiri xiyeerush, spaturish yushungi, watam nuwash wanásirimshish kusarangshawa, tárangu, Móysissha anootsirisha wasapturee yushirangiya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee izuuru yasaktana, yuwaal Ijiptoshuch tputs kiyung yachaksin, tanukana anootsi. Ashirucha, nuwsha istapi aturi, shiyash kusarangina. Na mazinangcha. Nuw shiyaa Ijiptoshchipa kurak tsiyatamaam zanganchinllpa. Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi kurakpa tsiyateerush, tashitungangcha;\* Apanlli Móysisarinee mang tárangiya.

Móysisarini ayu táyaru, Ijiptop tsap mang naatarangsha.

\* <sup>7:33</sup> Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6-77 átu atitamta.

\* <sup>7:34</sup> Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.7-8, 10 átu atitamta.

35 Ichtaru zoonll: ¿Chaksha shiyyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyyaa kurakarini?\* tárangitaatssin, na Apanllshacha Móysisarinee kurakaam mang ínayaru, zoonllee tapachindamaam kamachtarangasha. Apanll wasundurur sumasush kuseeru, waana zanganirangsha, mang Istiwarini tárangeiya.

36 Ashiriya, Ijiptash kuseeru, Apanlee wizpuririni tuyamandarangiya Móysisariniya. Apanll kizpur tpuxtamashée wayarangiya. Sheeru, Ijiptashchee tatutseeru, musash Chumbeepi tsurtaku anush ¿tamaycheeja Apanll ashirupa tiptsiree itsipungarangiya? manga. Móysisarini 40 masach ishinarangsha.

37-38 Mang Zitamarini machip Sinaya suru shaneersin, Apanll wasundurur Móysisarinpa mang tsiyatarangiya. Iy zitamarini ichingaritam mazinaranganaya. Anush Apanll Móysisarinee tuyandarangiya. Watacha Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam taariya. Móysisarini waanaatsi kamanku mang, tárangeiya;

Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama;\* tárangeiya Móysisarini, manga.

39 Ashtaa, mang iy zitamarini Móysisarineetsini ngatarangshinllinaya; mangush piyari chinarangashinllinaya. Ijiptoshuch tputs tamapari ashiru taarangshinllinaya, mangaya.

\* **7:35** Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.14 átu atitamta.

\* **7:37-38** Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 18.15 átu atitamta.

**40** Aaronarinpa mang tsiyateersin, ¿Tamarangsh-taja? ¿Yapshitaja Móysis naatarang? yuw iyaa Ijip-tosh tsap tashitungarangu anu.\* Ashiriy maachee tinangi. Anumun mangini tatchinipa, mang tárangeñaya.

**41** Ashirucha, anush zari, ngusamb wakar tamapari ashiru mang tinarangashinllinaya. Zapan chinuzee pachayarusin, apanllputseem ungirtarangashinllinaya, manga. Wakaraa apanlleempaz ashiru ínayarusin, In watacha kuwiptini tinarangini apanllireemani; tárangeñashinllinaya.

**42** Apanllsha zitamineetsi mangu kasarangiya. Yuwaa waana zandkana anoo ashchinllinpa, tárangeñiya. Kanindap ichinguru taaku anoo, Watacha iy aparini; mang, tárangeñashinllinaya. Watam Apanll kamanimapani mang kirakush atuwa;

Apanll ateeja; Apramarinchichis nlluranuris, mazinangasindama siya. Cuarenta masach apusap masarus naatarangus, ¿antaati nuwaamaja maachiritaatsis pachayarus, muchirangis? Nduni.

**43** Siy apanllputsee Moloka, misha tsangacheetstam Refana kis chinarangus, saanpata kuwis tínarangus, nuw siyaa kizpur wanichtintspa.\* Anumand siyaa arap Babiloniya arangeem zangankachuri taatssa, átcha Apanlli, tárangeñiya Apanll kamanimapani.

**44** Iy zitamineetsi mang Apanllee pang'

\* **7:40** Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 32.1 átu atitamta.

\* **7:43** Nishuri yuwartatam Amosa 5.25-27 átu atitamta.

paranganaya. Anumun mangoo p'tseerangana. Apanll nimshimash taspa pangungtsa táyaru, mang uwshtisin ashimatam tinarangana. Apanll Móysisarineetsi mang yámandaku, Ashimatam shiysha pangungi; tárangeiya Apanlli, manga. Móysisarinsha ayu táyaru, taspal pangurangya Apanlleem pangu.

<sup>45</sup> Iy zitamarini nish mang yushindaran-gitamsina panguseetsi. Josueyarin ningeem zitamarineetsini mang machtaranu, pangusee yushindaranganaya. Apanll istarangu, tputsee nllitarita kachingeersin, uwshtisin nish tsap taararangashinllinaya, manga. Ndatuma kurakarini Dapiyarini taachu, Apanll pang'taspal pangurangana anu uru taarangiya, manga.

<sup>46</sup> Itaru, Dapiyarini patumbichpa pangumaam mang chinrangya Apanlleem pangu. Ashirucha, Apanll Dapiarineetsi kis chinrangya. Pangeemish panguchinllpa, Apaa. Anumari mashkina; mang Dapiyarini tárangeiya.

<sup>47</sup> Itaru, wipsha Salomonarini Apanlleem pang' patumbichpa pangurangya, mang Istiwarini tárangeiya.

<sup>48</sup> ¿Itaru, tputs tamari uwpa panguru anush Apanll taach? watam zitamin Apanlee kuk ka-manimapani atitamtawa;

<sup>49</sup> Nuw tsirari kaninda kánuru taariya. Anumand kuxinkuri, kutsi tsapurunasimun katkina.

Ashirucha, amb ashkuri, nuw kizpur taakina.

¿Tamareeja siy tputsis nuwaam pangi panguchis?

¿Yapeeja nuwaam kanusamaam panguchis?

Izuuru pinasaksa.

**50** Watam nuwaana maacheetsi ichingaroo tinaranginawa, átcha Apanllee;\* tárangeya kamanimapani manga. Ashirucha, Apanll anush nda taakiya; Apanll kanindush taakiya atashina; tárangeya Istiwarini.

**51** Siy mangishis uru mangoontareezis; kitsis mazintareezis. Uru ngatkus, watsta átssa Apanllee Wani. Zitamarini siy ashiritamtsis ngataksa.

**52** Zitamarini ngatkusin, Apanllee kamanimapanirineetsini kiyung yacharangana. Yuw Apanll Wip naanllpa, tárangeana anoo zapan pacharangana manga. Wanasmash tputs naanchpa, Apanll Wipa; mang, tárangeana. Anootstam siy yutarit tamapingarangsa. Sheerus, siy Isusoo tupcharangsa.

**53** Apanll tiptsir Apanllee kuk yandarangusin, siy uru Apanllee wirkari iwaziri payurangimandis. Siy uru Apanllee kamachtashini mangoonkeezis; uru kapeetaris; tárangeya Istiwarini.

**54** Ántaru, tputsee tatsiyanuchtarangu, wanas kasat kasat ichingurusin shitangat ashirangsin, Utaáshuchsha apanllpanirini wanuts ksaneeku, kizpur tsiyantarangya.

**55** Apanll Wani Istiwarinshini aranginasha psh-tuyaru, Íwarsha napku, Apanll 'sineerangu annung 'sinnung mbutsunungich Isusoo xiyeewu parangiya Istiwarini.

**56** Pakeenlli an napangints. Kanind tawatatara ashkachu anush Isusoo pakeena. Tputseem kinarangu an Apanllinungiri taarcha; tárangeya Istiwarini.

---

\* **7:50** Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 66.1-2 átu atitamta.

**57** Mazintareema atusin, kizpur jay, tárangusin, waanaatstin wits tamirirangana. Tputs zapan putaranganaya Istiwarineetsi.

**58-60** Chapungup pachamaam machtarangana. Pachampansa waanaatsi watunir tushurtayarandsin, wayayarandsin, anoo Saulsha ksutarangsha. Wamarish ksutaru, Taringsints. Siysa kaapanapa; átar ashirangsha. Tputssha patumbichpa tpuw tpuw shitangat ashirangana. Kiyung yachayarusin, apinll pacharanganaya. Anush Istiwarini Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Ichi Isusoo, kani yamangandama. In tputsee ksangcha; waneerinllpa; támbaranllu, tspapatara ashirangiya.

## 8

**1-2** Pachayarusin, Isuschichsha tputs Istiwarineetsi yáyarusin, mapurangshinllinaya. Sheeshat, kapung tanurangashinllinaya Istiwariningaziya.

Yuwaa Istiwarineetsini pacharangana anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Isuschichee mang tusuwarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

Istiwarineetsi pachayarusin, anumunshacha tputsee Isuschichee kiyung yachamaam chtarangana. Isuschich pseertartarangana. Yapiri suwakchinllina ambiri Isusoo kuk kamaranganaya. Utaásh yaktaa shuneyaranllsin, arangsha Samariyash yakta kusatarangana. Itaru, Isusoo tayaspamatpanirinimsha taarangana Irusarinshu.

**3** Itaru, Saulsha Isuschichee kachingpi átu, pangusush pshtut pshtut pshtut ashirangu, tputsee

putat putat ashirangya. Kizaatstam putambeeru, pshiyrartara sheeranllu, tumanarangsha.

<sup>4</sup> Ashirucha, Isuschich arap pseertarangusin, ambtam nda sambaytarangusin, Isusoo kuk iza-paneerangana.

<sup>5</sup> Felipsha Samariyash yakat kusarangya. Anush Isusoo kuk kamankamchu,

<sup>6</sup> tputs wazapan mazinayarusin, mangoonarangana. Felip Apanllpa wizpuririni tputsee zapan yararangya. Ashishtaru anoo ichingurusin napataranll ashirangana.

<sup>7</sup> Tputsish Yashing' taararutaru anoo tchiyaku, kizpur ay tákchusin, mang' zuw ashkachusin, yashing' shitungarangya. Zapan tputs wanuts muxawtaw tam taarangana. Zapan tputs k'zimawaatstam yararangya.

<sup>8</sup> Ashirucha, Samariyshuch ichingurusin mang' kis ashiranganaya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Anush wishun taarangya suru Simo; Samariyshuch tputsi. Simoo kuk kuraktaa payuranganaya. Ichingurusin chinaranganaya. Nuw wishuntana; kizpurtana; tát ashirangu, tputssha waanpatat tsiyatkusin, Kaapa zurakcha. ¿Ndusha Apanll wizpuririni payuk; watam Apanll tamapari ashkuwa? tárangana Samariyshuchi.

<sup>11</sup> Ichingurusin Simoo mangoonarangshinlinaya. Watam Sim tputsee zapan yarat yarat ashiranguwa. Anumun zapan yungandpas punirustarangana.\*

<sup>12</sup> Itaru, Felipsha Apanlee kuk kamanku, Tsiyatsis kizpur wanasis kamanchintspa; tárang.

\* <sup>8:11</sup> Tayusima 13.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanllshumari tachitkus, Isus siyaa tapachindachiya átana; tárangeya Felipi. Tputssha Felipee kuk mazinarangashinllinaya. Tputs kizaptatam Isusumun chumaranganaya.

<sup>13</sup> Simsha mangoonarangtamta Felip tayaspataku anootsi. Simoo ichumarangitamta. Uwsha Simsha Felipish tachitarangiya nashamangamaama. Felip Apanllee wizpuririni kizpur payurangu, tputsee zapan yariyartar ashirangiya. Simsha ashku anoo pakeeru, punirustarangiya.

<sup>14</sup> Irusarinush tayaspatañpan uru taarusin, zapish tsiyatssee mazinarangana. Samariyshuch Apanllee kuk yasayanllinaya; mang, tárangeanaya. Tayaspatañpansha; Zuwaal Pitoroo, shiy Wangpata ipuneerush piy Samariyap napashintsa; tárangeya tayaspatañpani.

<sup>15-17</sup> Ayu týaru, naayaranllu. Samariyash kusarangana. Itaru, Apanll Wani Samariyshuchish nda pshturangiya Isusoo mangoonarangana anshu. Mangutari chumaranganaya. Ashirucha, Pitor Wangpata kuseersin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana tputseema. Uwi tputsimun much wayayarú, Apaa, Kanish tapshtungcha tputsshu; týaru, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tputshush tapshturangiya.

<sup>18</sup> Simshacha Apanllee Wani pakeeru, Neewa kuriki; tárangeasha.

<sup>19</sup> Wizpurirish paxanxeeni. Nuwsha tputsimun kuwi wayayaruri, Apanllpa tsiyatkuri; Apaa, Kanish tapshtungcha tputsshu taapi átana. Anungaz zandaktana; tárangeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pitorsha, tárangiya; ¿Mayaamsha Apanlee paxanxpi átsha? Apanll Waanaatsi Wani mangutari panatariya. ¿Tamaree shiy kurikpa paxanxchish? Apanll shiyyaa kurikirish kapeetachparee. Shaanaatstatam kapeetchapanlla.

<sup>21</sup> Apanll Wani shiyapa waritareeja, watam mangishish sarich, sarich ashikshawa.

<sup>22</sup> Yutaritshishirish kpitangcha; tárangu. Isusoo mashangcha. Tchingandama, tángcha. ¿Kamapa Apanll shiyyaa tachingchiya yuwaayutarit chinrangish anootsiya?

<sup>23</sup> Natstaktana shiyaatsi. Mangishish tsiyanus uru taakcha. Yashing shiyyaa uru kasikiya; tárangiya Pitoru.

<sup>24</sup> Simsha: Sitatsti, Apanllpa nuwaam tsiyangan-gasindama. Ashimaam zandkeeja tángtsa; átar ashirangiyi.

<sup>25</sup> Ashirucha, Pitor Wangpa anush kapung taarangu, Isusoo kuk kapungtam tayaspataranganaya. Sheeru, zapish Irusarinap wapitam apinllsha naatarangiyi. Naayaranllu, tayaspataatu, minupsha yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatayanllu, minupsha tayaspatayanllu ashtaranganaya. Asheetu, washtam pangush Irusarinush kusaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaay Isusoo kuk Samariyash izapaneerangana anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaay Felip mang Etiyopshuchee chamyangayaru mang tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

**26** Minush tsup Apanll wasundurur Felipish kuseeru, tsiyatku, tárangu; Shiysa naangi. Irusarinush arangeem ngoots taaru, yaktap Gasap ngootsish naangi. Zaree puwachingaru ambi apusap naachcha; tárangiya.

**27** Felipsha, ayu týaru, naatarangiya. Naaku, Etiyopshuchee tputs parangiya.

An tputs kizpurcha kuraka. Kizataa Kandási suru, presidenti Etiyopshuchee tputs ishinarangu; itaru yuw Felip parangu an Kandás wipunashi taarangiya. Presidentee urkiri ksutamapan taarangiya. Etiyopsha Apanlllee ungirtapi átu Apanllish pang' pshtuyashinu,

**28** waptam Etiyopap kanapurangiya. Kapaachush pshiyrshinish zaruyaru, naatarangiya. K'xinnatarattu, kirakaa natstatatarat ashirangiya. Naayaranllu, kirakaa napatarat ashirangu ancha Isáysarini wirkari.

**29-33** Ashiriya, Felipsha Etiyopimun ush tachitarangu, Apanllsha Wani: Kamateerush, watsiri tachitatarancha; Felipee tárangiya. Ayu týaru, tit sheeranllu, Etiyopshuchee kamatarangiya. Mazinantaranllu, Etiyopshuchsha Isáysarinee wirkari natstarangu anoo mazinarangiya.

Opeejaatspaz ashirusin pachamaam machtarangusin,

nda pakchiyam yámarangiya.

Mishat, opeejaa pur kumaksin, nda pakchiyam yamtaru ashirangiya.

Nda tsiyatssee yaramaam zandarangsin, yutaritap machtaranganaya.

Minamtiyam tputs, In wanasircha.

¿Mayamandaja kiyung yachamaam zandchich? nda  
táranganaya.

¿Chakaja, Nee tputs yutaritaam ínarintspa, tách?  
taárashee izuuru kanatsipamamari  
machtarangana.

Apanllimand tiptsiri yutaritshishirini  
pacharanganaya,\*

tárangiya. Isáysarini wirkari natstaku ákatarat  
ashirangiya. Felipsha anoo mazinayaru, ¿Kaap  
mangoonkeezish? táyaru, Etiyopshuchsha: ¿Tama-  
ree nda mangoonki? Tayaspamatpani nduniwa.  
Naani tsiyatsteeni. Nishuri k'xinangi; tárangiya.  
Felipsha ayu táyaru, zarurangiya.

<sup>34</sup> Etiyopshuchsha: Kamaningandama. Apan-  
llee kuk kamanimapani nee kamanku, ¿chakaat-  
seewanaareeja, tárang? ¿waanaatstazuwa; nllitaritaat-  
seezuwa? tárangiya.

<sup>35</sup> Felipsha yuwaa Isáysarini, tárangu anoo yáyaru,  
itsinsasha kamanirangya Isusoo kuku. Isusoo ka-  
mankiya. Tsiyatsis wanasisimshee wayarangiya;  
tárangiya.

<sup>36</sup> Naanataratssin, zapish Etiyopshuchi kung pa-  
keeru, ¿Mayaama xarachich? Naturi ichumanda;  
tárangasha.

<sup>37-38</sup> \* Etiyopshuchsha muchchuree ka-  
machtarangya kapaachoo zanayamaama. Fe-

\* **8:29-33** Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 53.7-8 átu atitamta.

\* **8:37-38** Versícul 37 kaapa wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak  
anoo taar, itaru Lukasarini anoo nda kaapa yandarangiya.  
Yandamarini ateeja: “Felipsha: Izuurush mangoonkinaarish,  
waritachparee átu, uwsha: Mangoonkina. Isus Apanllcha Wipaya;  
tárangiya. Felipsha: Ichumachinllpa ashiriya; tárangasha.”

lipsha Etiyopshuchpat kungush karuwarangana.  
Felipsha ichumarangiya.

<sup>39</sup> Urupung káriranganaya. Itaru, Apanllsha Wani Felipee yamata tsipta ashirangsha.\* Etiyopshuchsha nda parangiya. Itaru, mang' kis naatarangiya.

<sup>40</sup> Itaru, Felipsha minush yakat Asótush kusarangiya. Anush Isusoo kuk kamanirangtamta. Yusur Asótumand káyaru, minupsha yakta kusta, minupsha kusta ashku, anshutam kamanta, kamanta ashirangsha. Asheemchu, zapish yaktash Sesáriyah kusarangsha.

Yuwaa Felip Etiyopshuchee tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

## 9

*Mishat, yuwaas Saul Isusoo mang man-goonarangu anoo kamanchinlla*

(*Tayaspatañpani 22.6-16; 26.12-18*)

<sup>1</sup> Saul uru Isuschicheewaats kizpur tsiyantarangu, Isuschicheewaa putambeeruri, pachachima; tárangeiya. Ashirucha, apanllpanip urkar naatarangiya.

<sup>2</sup> Ichee, kirak zapan yandanda. Damáskush yakat kuskachuri, iyashchee shaniyshini kurakaam kirakaa panachima. Isuschichee nachungayaruri, putapi aturi shiyaa atashina. Kamuzaatstam, kizaatstam putayaruri, yusur ningeem wapitam macheeruri, tumanpi aturi tina; tárangeiya Saula kurakaatsi. Kuraksha

---

\* **8:39** 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ayu táyaru, kirakaa yandarangana. Saulaam panarangiya.

<sup>3</sup> Saulsha kirakaa yáyanllu, wipunashpa naatarangiya yakat Damáskupi. Mapiyru naantachu Damásku watsiritanasha, Apanll kizpur 'sineerangiya. Kanind ksumish 'sineerangu, Saulamun itintinkarat ashirangiya 'sineemarini.

<sup>4</sup> Ngootsish tum ashiramach ashirangiya. Pantsakamachu anush tsiyatssee mazinarangiya. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? tárange.

<sup>5</sup> Saulsha: ¿Chaksha shiya, ichee? tárange, uwsha yámku, tárange; Nuw Isustana; tárange. Yuwaa shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana.

<sup>6</sup> Yaktash Damáskush kuskachush, anshuch tputs shiyash napaku, shiyaa nuwaa kuki kamanichparee. Shiyaa kamachtakchu, ngatinllpa; tárange Isusu.

<sup>7</sup> Wipunashtisin k'kuzee mazinayarasin, nap ashkusin, itaru tputsee parangazinllinaja; dancha. Punirustaksin, zamaranganaya.

<sup>8</sup> Saulsha chiyzarangiya. Wach napku, itaru wach kzateeru, wach yarangeeja; pamaam nda nusarangiya. Wipunashsha uwimuna putayaru, itatachu, Damáskush yushindarangiya.

<sup>9</sup> Kuseeru, Utaásash pang' pshturangu, tuchip maats nda katungku, nda waaku taarangiya. Wachsha wandaritam mchus ashirangiya.

<sup>10</sup> Damáskushchi tputs, Ananiyasa suru, an tputs Isuschichimuncha. Ashirucha, pamastarich ashiru anush Isussha: Ananiyasaa, átu, Ananiyassha: ¿Maya? ichee, tárange,

<sup>11</sup> Isussha: Saulaa nachungashini; ngoots Itsinsaru tsurtakana ambi. Anush Utaása pangu pakchush, anushtanda Saul taaru; Társisshuchi átana. Naturi Aparpati tsiyatkurtaa,

<sup>12</sup> itaru uru shiyya mirinish pamaskiya shiy kuschish anooma. Kuwish muchimun wayayarush, wachsha yusur napchu anootstam pamaskiya shiyyaatsi; tárangya Isusu.

<sup>13</sup> Itaru, Ananiyassha: Ichee, ¿tamaree tsiyatchi nuwa? ¿Wanipaja Saulaa kuk nuw mazinarangi? tárangu. Mang tputsireetsish kapung kiyung yacharangya Irusarinshuchheetsi.

<sup>14</sup> Kirak apanllpanee urkar tuyandayaru, na ningeem kusarangya, mang átssincha. Shiyya chinakuni anumand iyaa putachparee, tárangya Ananiyasa.

<sup>15</sup> Isuss'hacha: Mikeerush naangi. Nuw Saulaa ipusaranginawa nuwaa kuki tayaspatampaneema ínamaama. Nuwaa kuki arap kamanimantachu Utaáshuchee tayaspatachiya; arapchee tunarip tayaspatachitamparee.

<sup>16</sup> Saul kapung kiyung kachiychitamparee; tárangya Isusu. Táyaru, Ananiyassha: Ayu, ashiri Saulap naachima; tárangya.

<sup>17</sup> Naateeru, Utaásash pang' kusarangya. Saulaa pakeeru, Saulamun much uwee wayayaru, tsiyatarangya. Zuwa Saulaa, shiy ningeem naatarangush, ngootsish Isusoo shiy parangish. Antam nuwaa kamachtayaru, nuw ningeem naatashina. Nuw shiyya atina; yusur pamaam waritachpasha; na Apanll shiyash Waanaatsi Wani tapshtuchapanlla; tárangya Ananiyasa.

**18** Saulsha yusur nap ashkachu, wchush zap tamapari ashiru kámanaru an parat ashirangiya. Ashiramchu, Ananiyassha ichumarangiya Isusumuna.

**19-20** Sheeranllu, Saulsha katungarangshta. Yusur matambsheerangiya. Saulsha Isuschichpat ashpatam zar taarangiya anshuya.

Yuwaa Saul Isusoo mangoonarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Saul Isusoo mangooneeru, uwsha mang Isusoo  
kuk kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

Saul Isusoo mangooneeru, minush zar musásiritam anshurisha Utaáshuchip shaniyshini naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Isus Apanllcha Wipa; tárangasha.

**21** Saul átu anoo mazinayarusin, napuxtarangana. ¿Ndusha in tputs Irusarinush Isuschichee kiyung yacharangu an? ¿Na ndusha tputsee putapi átu ningeem kusarang? Putayaru, mang apanllpanip urkari machchiya. Anoompa kuseeriya. ¿Tamashtaja Isusoo kuk kamanka? tárangeanaya Utaáshuchi.

**22** Itaru, Saul kizpur Isusoo kuk payuyaru, Utaáshuchee kasirangiya. Saul uru Damáskush taaku, kizpur tsiyatarangiya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini, watam Apanll kuk atuwa; tát tát ashku, kizpur kasirangiya Utaáshucheetsi.

**23** Anush wazapan maayaru, Utaáshuch waanpata tsiyatkusin, Saulaa pachayani, tárangeanaya.

**24** Ashiri, yaktash washitungashinung ksutaranganaya. Saul psaantaatiya shitungachu pachayani atusin, ksutarangana.

**25** Saulsha anoo mazinayaru, týayaspatañshsha Saulaa machirangya. Psaanari tandapunuzinung iwaz yaruwarangya.\* Tsumbush kapungush pshtayarusin, sukamun itsiratanu, kanasatara ashirangana.

**26** Saulsha Irusarinap waptam kanapurangya. Isuschichingaz ipunamchi átu pshturangya. Itaru, Irusarinshuch Isuschich tputs punirangitamanaya. Saul kaapa Isusoo mangoontareeja; tárangana.

**27** Itaru, Bernabi istarangya Saulaatsi. Macheetu, tayaspatañpanip yámmandarangu, Zuwanll Saul Isusoo parangya. Ngootsish naantachu, mang anush Isus tsiyatarangya Saulpata. Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangya Damáskushu; tárangya Bernabee.

**28** Anumun Saul kamiran ipunarangya. Irusarinush Isuschichpat kis ipunarangya.

**29** Isusoo kuk kizpur kamanirangya. Tunar Utaáshucheem kinarangana anpat tsiyateeru, Isusoo kuk nambaptangat ashkusin, kizpur tsiyantarangashinllinaya. Saulaa pachayani, tárangana.

**30** Itaru, Isuschich yasayarusin, Saulaa machiranganaya. Yakat Sesáriyash kuseersin, arapi yaktap Társisupi zanganiranganaya.

**31** Ashirucha, Isuschich ichingurusin, mapiyrangshtisina; kiyung kachiytarstazinllinaja. Watsapunish Utaásh, Galileyash, Samariyash ichingurusin kis taaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari chinarangusin, Apanllsha kizpur

\* **9:25** Josueya 2.15; **2** Koríndshucheema 11.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

istarangiya. Ashiri Isuschich Apanllimun Wani izapaneeranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Saul Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Pitor mang Isuschichip napkatu xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>32</sup> Minush tsup Pitorsha: Isuschichee ichinguru pangatama týaru, naatarangiya. Minush napeenllu, minush napeenllu ashtarangiya. Yaktash Lidash Isuschich taarangtamta. Ashiri Pitor ambtam naparangtamta.

<sup>33</sup> Anush kuseeru, tputsee Inýasa suru chamayangarangiya. Inýas uru tsipar tamapari ashiru tamoo ashirangiya. Tuchip matayaru yungandpas tamurangiya.

<sup>34</sup> Pitorsha: Inýasaa, Isus shiyaa yarchinlla. Chiyzayarush, nllamarish yáyarush, naangi; tárangeya. Natamari Inýas matambshirangshta.

<sup>35</sup> Lidshuchi Saronshuchtam anoo pakeersin, ichingurushtisin Isusoo chinarangashinllinaya.

<sup>36</sup> Yakat Jopa kiz Tapítä suru taarangiya. Tapítä iyashuch k'kini, Manllan'si atuni atiniya. Tapít uru istampaniri taarangiya. Pukiree istataw ashtariya.

<sup>37</sup> Yuwapur Pitor Lidash taaru, Tapít kizpur kas yutayaru, tsiparangiya. Kizaptatin tsiparee ichumayarusin, tandapunuz kapungush wayaranganaya.

<sup>38</sup> Tputssha Pitoru Lidash taariya. Arapeeja; watsiritcha; tárangeya. Isuschichsha mazinayaru, tsimbunoo tputs kamachtarangiya; Pitoroo kuruzushinints; týaru, ayu átu naatarangana.

Pitorush kuseersin, Zuwaan Pitoroo, pza pangatish, mikingcha. Zapshtarinllpa; tayaru,

<sup>39</sup> Pitorsha Jopap naatarangshinllinaya. Pitorsha kuseeramchu panguish pshtuyaru, tawazintaru amb yámandarangana. Anush mashind zapan tanutantar, Pitoroo maachi zapan yámandaranganaya yuwaa tsipar siriteeru panambarangu anootsi. K'tuneetstam, turusaatstam, maxazeetstam, wamareetstam yámandata yámandata ashiranganaya. Watacha Tapít waana uwpat nee siritarangu kchitamasa, tárangana.

<sup>40</sup> Itaru, Pitorsha mashindoo ichinguru tanda-punuzish tashitungayaru, tsiparinung tutunlltayaru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Apanllpa tsiyateeru, tsiparee napeeru, Izari Tapítaa, chiyzangi; tá rangiya. Táyaru, Tapítsha nap ashku, Pitoroo pakkeeru, kuxinta ashirangiya.

<sup>41</sup> Pitorsha uwimun putayaru, itsireeru, ichiyzarangiya. Isuschichsha kuruzurangiya mashindootstamta. Tapít neewa; támeeenllcha; tayaru, kasarangiya.

<sup>42</sup> Jopshuchi tputs ichinguru yasayarusin, tputs zapan Isusumun mang taturanganaya.

<sup>43</sup> Pitorsha anshuri zapan maarangiya. Simosh taspanish pang' taarangiya.

Pitor Isuschichip pakatu ashirangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

## 10

*Natsha kamanchinllpa yuwaa arapich tputs Isusoo zapish mang mangoonarangana anootsi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuwapur Pitor Jopash taarangu anpur Kornéliyu tputs suru, Sesáriyash yakat taarangiya. Kornéliy sundaroo zapanee ksutarangiya; komandantimuncha. Sundarush taarshi Italiyana sura anush ksutarangiya.

<sup>2</sup> Apanlee chinarangu, wip ichinguru Apanlee chinarangitamta. Pukireem tputs istaku, mangutari panat panat ashirangiya. Uru Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashirangitamta.

<sup>3</sup> Zar manginamun xameekamchu Apanllpa tsiyatstaru pamastarich ashiru Apanll wasundurur yakarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur: Kornéliyoo, tárangeiya.

<sup>4</sup> Kornéliy kizpur punirangu, mangutari napanapaw ashku, ¿Maya? Ichee, tárangeiya. Apanllsha wasundurur: Apanll shiyya chinakiya, tárangeiya. Apanllpa tsiyatarangush, mazinarangiya. Pukireem tputs istarangish anoo parangitamta.

<sup>5</sup> Ashirucha, na tputsireetsish piy Jopap zanganingcha. Pitoroo yamashini tángcha.

<sup>6</sup> Pitor Simosh taspanish pang' taariya upewamuntanda. Pitor suru tsimbun taariya Simotamta; tárangeiya Apanll wasundururi.

<sup>7</sup> Apanllsha wasundurur tsíparangiya. Kornéliysha muchchuree tsimbunand kuruzurangiya. Wasundururee kuruzurangitamta. Wasundurur uru ksutarangiya Kornéliyootsi. Apanlee kizpuritam chinarangu.

<sup>8</sup> Kuskamchu, Apanlee wasundurur kuk kamanirangiya, Mikeerus Jopap naangints, tárangeiya. Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana

tuchpananda tputsi.

**9-10** Ipusap minam maaranganaya. Putam zar wachamuree Jopa yakat tutundkachu, Pitorsha mariz kayatku, katungtseem kutaku, pangusip iwaz Apanllpa tsiyatamaam kárirangya. Tsiyatku itsiparangiya; itsiparu anshuri kanindap parangiya.

**11** Kanindap napku, wantsush parangiya. Maachi punll tamapari ashiru arangich kasi arangich kasi ashiru, yaruwatara ashirangya Pitorunungi.

**12** Anush punllush zapan mantsam taarangya. Kázamash, kpurangamash, pshiyrataru anumash aship an taarangya.

**13** Anushsha k'kuz kimaku, tárange, Pitoroo, pachayarush, ktungangi átu,

**14** Pitorsha: Meeha, ichi, nuw mantsamoo katungtareezi, tárangeasha.

**15** Uwsha Pitoroo, tárange; Watsta, tárinllpa. Apanll nee: Katungamaam wanasisi; tárange. Ashiri anoo shiy mantsamcha tárinllpa.

**16** Pachayarush ktungangi átana, tárange. Tuchip tayusirangu anootsi. Áttu, waptam naringarangya. Pitorsha yusur támarangya.

**17-20** Yuwash Pitor mangush kapung chinayaru ¿Mayaama Apanll: Mantsamcha tárinllpa át? ántaru anush, Kornély muchchur kuseersin, Simosh pang' wishchipiri xiyeersin, ¿Pitoruwa? tárangana. Apanllsha Wani Pitoroo, Arapich tputs tuchip shiyangaz pakatu, kusateeranaya. Ashiri karuweerush, tputshish tachiteerush, napashini; ngatinllpa, watam nuwaana zanganiranginawa,

tárangiya Apanll Wani.

**21** Pitorsha pangusip káyashinu karuwawtaran-llu, Siy tputsingaz nachungakis nuw watatana, Pitortana, tárange. Na kamaningandama; ¿mayangaz kuseesa? tárangasha Pitoruya.

**22** Kornéliysha wasundurur: Kornéliy iyaa zanganirangiya, Kornéliy komandantcha. Apanllee mangoonkiya. Utaáshuch ichingurusin: An tputs kizpur wanasircha átssincha. Kornéliy Apanllpa tsiyatarangu, Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, kamanirangiya Kornéliyootsi, manga. Pitoroo yamashini; mang, tárangiya. Pitor kuskachu, tsiyatsis kamanichparee shiyaamaya. Kamankachu, kit-sish mazinangcha; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Kornéliyootsi, manga. Ashirucha, iyaa zanganirangiya shiyaam yamamaama. Ashiri Kornéliyupa tsiyataatish; tárangasha Kornéliy wasundururiya.

**23** Pitorsha: Ashiriya, nishuri ktungangimasints, maangimasints átu, ayu týarusin, anshuri maarangashinllinaya.

Putam Pitor Kornéliyupa muchchur naatarangiya. Jopshuch tputs ashpatam: Kayunu týarusin, naatarangana; Pitorush tachitarangana. Isuschichinanda naataranganaya. Naateersin, ipus minam maarangana.

**24** Putam Kornéliy mangush chinayaru, Napa kuschinllinaya, tárangiya. Wasina maachiritaa kuruzurangiya. Wamkuree kuruzurangitamta. Nuwash shaniyeeni; tárange, shaniyarangshinlliniya.

**25** Pitorsha wishchip kuskamchu, Kornéliysha parangu, tutunlltata timuchta ashirangiya. Ungir-

tapi átu ashirangya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitorsha ichiyzarangu; Watsta, shiriyshpa nuw tputstamana; tárangasha.

<sup>27</sup> Sheeru, pakich tsiyateersin, yuwash tputs zapan shaneerana anush yapshturangiya pangusshu. Tputsee zapan parangiya Pitoru.

<sup>28</sup> Pitorsha: Siy yasaktischa. Iy Utaáshuchini arapichpa tunarpa ipunimaam pinasaktanicha. Siyash napamaam pinasakitamani. Nuw Utaáshuchtana, itaru siy tunartischa. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangya. Tunarip ngatinllpa; tárangya nuwaatsi Apanlli.

<sup>29</sup> Ashirucha, shiy nuwaa kuruzurangush, nuw mikeeruri kusarangtana; ngatarangeezi. Ashiri na kamaningandama; ¿Mayaama nuwaa kuruzurangsha? tárangasha Pitoruya.

<sup>30</sup> Kornéliysha: Natpasha ini tuchip maayanlli, pukamchu nuwash pangí Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, wasinguru tputs nuwash yakarangiya wamar 'sineerangsha. Nuwaa tasaseeru,

<sup>31</sup> Kornéliyu, Apanllpa tsiyatarangish anoo mazinarangiya. Pukiree tputsee istarangish anoo neparangtamta.

<sup>32</sup> Ashiri tputsireetsish piy Jopap zanganingcha. Pitoroo yamashini tángcha. Simosh taspanish pang' Pitor taariya. Upeewamuntanda nachungashini tángcha; tárangasha Apanll wasundururiya. Nuwsha

<sup>33</sup> mikeeruri m'chachureetsi, yamashini aturi, zanganirangshina shiyaam kusamaamaya. Ashirucha, shiy yungparitishcha kusarangtasha atashina shiyaatsi. Ashiriya, Apanllingaz

zandkuni, na ichinguruni shaniyartakini. Apanllee kuk kamankush, mazinazinaw ash-tachshapariniya. Apanll shiyyaa kamachtarangu, ashiri na shiysa kamaningcha; tárangasha Kornéliyu.

<sup>34</sup> Pitorsha, tárangiya; Na yasayanllina; nuw teezi; Siyaa Apanll arapchee ndunind chinak, atinatana, tárangina. Itaru, Apanll tputsee ichinguru chinakiya; tunariwaatstaata átana.\*

<sup>35</sup> Siy arapchitaatis Apanllee chinakinaareesa, waa kuk nda kapeetkus, ashiri Apanll siyaatstam kis napkiya.

<sup>36</sup> Isusoo kuk pakich mazinarangpasa. Apanll Utaáshuchish tsiyatsis wanasisimash wayarangiya. Isusumun mapiy় panachintspa, tárangiya Apanlli. Watam Isus wamari kasiriya ichinguru tsapurunaseetsi.

<sup>37</sup> Ndamba Isusoo kuk mazinarangsa. ¿Utaásh watsapuni tsiyatsis wanipa wayarang? Kamirana ashiri yasapsa. Wangarinimasini Galileyash tsap Apanllee kuk kamanirangu, yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa, týaru, tputseetssha ichumarangasha.

<sup>38</sup> Sheeru, Isussha, Násaretshuchi, kusarangiya Apanllee kuk kamanimaama. Apanllsha waanaa wizpuririni Isusoom panayaru, tputsee istakatu yarkatu minup yakat napta, minup yakat napta ashirangsha. Yashing' tputsee kiyung yacharan-gitaa, itaru Isussha yartariya. Apanll kizpur istarangasha.

---

\* **10:34** Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 10.17 átu atitamta; itaru, Romshucheema 2.11; Romshucheema 10.12; Gálatasshcheema 2.6; Ipísshucheema 6.9; Kólosénshucheema 3.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

**39** Yuwaa Isus ashtaru anoo iy tayaspatañpanni kchiptini parangtanicha. Utaásh watsapunu, misha Irusarinush Isusoo ichinguru parangtanicha; anootsim kamankiniya. Isus tputsee wanasis istarangitaa, iyashuch Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo pacharanganaya. Yasinamun tstsayarusin,

**40** pachayarusin, yusur zari tuchpassh támarangsha; Apanllsha ituyamarangiya. Iycha tayaspatañpanni Isusoo parangashiniya.

**41** Tputs ichingurusin parangazinllinaja. Iyamarishtini Isusoo parangini; watam Apanll iyaa ipusaranguwa. Ashirucha, iysha parangashiniya Isusootsi. Isus kayunu katungeeni týaru, Isuspa katungarangani; misha waarrangitamani. Kchip-tini paranginiwa.

**42** Sheeruni, Isus iyaa kapung kamachtaku, tárangeiya; Nuwaa kuki kamankus, izuuru kamaningtsa, tárangeiya. Apanll waana zandarangu nuwaa ínarangiya, tputsee taárash natstamaama; tsipareetstaa taáshee natstachina. Tputsee kchitaatstam natstachtamparina; átanda tángcha; tárangeiya Isusu.

**43** Yuwaatstam Apanll kamanimapani sirúta kamanirangu anootstam kamankiniya. Isusumun mangich tatkuch, yutaritshishireetsich tachingkiya; tárangeanya kamanimapani. Ashirucha, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa átana; tárangeiya Pitoru.

**44** Pitor Isusoo kamanimantaru, tputssha anoo mangoonkatssin, anush musásiri Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya.

**45-46** Apanll Wani pshtuyaru, tputsee tutsiyachtayaru, nllitaritshuchsha k'kuz zammatarach ashirangana. Utaáshuch yuw Pitorpat kusarangana an mazinayarusin, napuxtarangashinllinaya. Arapcheetstaa tputs Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. ¿Tamayashta ashik? tárangashinllinaya. Pitorsha:

**47** Sirú Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash Utaáshuchshini tapshturangitamta, na ashiritamta nish tputsish tunarish tapshturangitamta Apanlli. Ashiri kungupat ichumayani; ¿tamari watsta tách? tárangeiya Pitoru.

**48** Táyaru, kamachtarangiya. Isusumun tunareetstaa ichumangtsa; tárangasha Pitoruya. Sheeru, tunarsha: Xamachi, musá naamintspa. Sheerus, aship in maayarus, kanapunllis; tárangashinllinaya tunariya.

Yuwaa arapich tputs zapish Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

## 11

*Mishat, yuwaa Pitor arapchip tunarip napeeshinu, Isuschichee mang kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

**1** Pitorsha Sesáriyah kapung taaru tputsima Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, mang, tárangashinllinaya; Arapich tunar Apanlee kuk mazinarangitamta; tárangashinllinaya. Tayaspatampan mazinarangusin, ichingurusin Isuschich mazinarangitamsincha.

<sup>2</sup> Ashiriya, zapish Pitor Irusarinap kuseeru, Utaáshuchsha Isusoo mangoonkana an Pitoroo tasaseersin,

<sup>3</sup> ¿Tamati átush tunarip naatarangsha? ¿Tamasha tunarpatamsha katungaksha? tárangashinllinaya Utaáshuchiya.

<sup>4</sup> Itaru, Pitorsha yámku, tárangeiya, Na izuuru kamanchintspa yuwaan Apanll nuwaa yámandarangu anootsi.

<sup>5</sup> Yaktash Jopash taarangi. Anush Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, nuw itsiparangi anush maachi punll tamaparee ashiru karuwatara ashirangiya. Nuwaanungi kusarangiya.

<sup>6</sup> Naparanguri, anush maachi mantsam zapan taarangiya. Kázamash, kpurangamash, misha pshiyrataru an ashiru taarangiya.

<sup>7</sup> Sheeru tsiyatsis kimarangasha nuwaama. Pitoroo, pachayarush, ktungangi; tárangasha.

<sup>8</sup> Nuwshacha, itaru: Ndambaree, ichee, nuw mantsamoo katungtareezi; tárangashina.

<sup>9</sup> Yusursha: Nduni tárinllpa. Nee Apanll yararanguwa. Shiy mantsamcha tárinllpa; tárangasha.

<sup>10</sup> Tuchip anoo tayusichu, yusur waptam kanindap káriritara ashirangiya.

<sup>11</sup> Sheeranllu Sesáriyshuchsha tunar tputs kusarangana yuw Kornéliy zanganirangu anu.

<sup>12</sup> Apanllsha Wani: Tunar tuchip tputs naturi shiyangaz yamamaam kuseerana anoo ngatinllpa. Anpa mapiyrush ipuneerush naachsha; tárangasha nuwaatsiya.

Ashiri, Isuschichini arangich minum matayaru

nuwaptatamta naatarangshiniya; Kornéliyush na-parashinini.

<sup>13</sup> Kornéliy iyaa, tárangasha; Apanll wasundururi nishuri xiyeeru, Tputsirish Jopap zanganingi m'chachurish; tárangeiya. Pitor yamashini.

<sup>14</sup> Kuskachu, tsiyatsis kamanichparee. Kamankachu, mangoonangcha. Ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa tapachindachparee; tputsireet-stamtish tapachindachiya; tárangasha Apanll wasundururiya; tárangeiya Kornéliyu.

<sup>15</sup> Táyaru, nuwsha Isusoo kuk pakich kamaniranguri, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya tunarshu. Sirú Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash tapshturangu an ashiritam na tunarish tapshturangitamta.

<sup>16</sup> Nuwaanaatsisha mangi p'tseeranguri, Isusoo kuk chinarangina. Wangarin tputsee kungupa ichumtariya; tárangeiya Isusu. Itaru, nuwsha Apareetsi Wani tputsush tapshtuchima; tapsh-tukchuri ichumakpaz ashtachima; tárangeiya Isusu. Ashiri mangishi chinakuri,

<sup>17</sup> Iy Apanllimun Wip, Isusumun mangini tutu-ranguni, Waanaatsi Wani iyaam panarangiya. Na ashiritamta; tunareemta panarangitamta. Ashiri ¿tamayari nuwsha anoo tatutschi? Pinasaktana, tárangashina; tárangasha Pitoruya.

<sup>18</sup> Utaáshuch Isuschich mazinayarusin, anurisha zamarangashinllinaya; nda yámarangshinllinaya. ¿Tunareetstaa mang'tachingenlla? Ashiri na nimun wanasersha taachinllina; atusin, Apanllee ungirtaranganaya.

Yuwaa Pitor arapchip tunarip napeeshinu, Is-

uschichee kamanirangu anoo wapparee kama-neena.

*Na minootssha kamanchinllpa yuwa tunarpi-taa Apanllee kuk mang tzapaneerangana anootsi*

**19** Isus tayaspatañpanirini anshuri taaranganaya. Itaru, minsha tputs arap naatambaranganaya. Yuwapur Istiwarineetsini pacharangana anpur Utaáshuch urkar Isuschichee natsarangusin, kiyung yachakchusin, suwasuwarangana. Asheetstam Fenisiyah tsap kusarangana. Asheetstam tsuru Chípar suru kusarangtamana. Yaktapi Ántiyukap suru arap naatarangtamanaya. Tsapoo shuneersin, uru Apanllee kuk Utaáshuchpatamaritssin kaman kaman ashirangana. Itaru, piyartacheetssha tunareewa nda kamanirangana.

**20** Itarshacha, Chíparashchitam tputs mishat Sirínshuchtam tputs Isusoo mangooneersin, Ántiyukash kusarangana. Ashiriya, anush kuseersin, Isusoo kuk tunareetstam kamani-rangshinllinaya.

**21** Kamankusin, Apanll istarangu, tunar wazapan mangoonaranganaya. Isusootsimarisha chinarangashinllinaya.

**22** Tputssha Irusarinush tsiyatssee wayarangusin, Ántiyukash yaktash arapich tunar Isusoo mangoonaranganaya; mang, tárangana. Isuschichsha: Zuwa Bernabee, shiysha Ántiyukap tayaspatañmaam napashini; táragu, Bernabsha ayu táyaru, Ántiyukap naatarangiya.

<sup>23</sup> Anush kuseeru, Apanll tunaree istarangu anoo pakeeru, mang' kis ashirangiya. Uru Isusootsimari mangoonangtsa. Apanll kuk kpitintspa; ksarintspa; tárangiya.

<sup>24</sup> Bernabi mang' wanasisimuncha, Apanlee kuk kapung mangoonarangu, kizpur Apanll Wani payurangiya. Bernabi Apanlee kuk tayaspatarangu, Apanllsha tputsee zapan tapachindarangasha.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabi Saulangaz nachungakatu, arangirisha Társisup yakat naataranu, kuskamchu,

<sup>26</sup> Saulaa parangiya. Saulaa yamayashinu, yusur waptam Ántiyukap kanapurangana. Anush minam yungandpas taarusin, uru Isuschichpa shaniyaranganaya. Zar wazapan tayaspatarangana. Ántiyukshuch tputs yuwaatsimari Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo, Isuschichi, tárangana. Anpuri chtarangana Isuschichi támama.

<sup>27</sup> Anush tayaspatatarusin, Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Ántiyukash kusaranganaya.

<sup>28</sup> An tputs suru, Akápo kusarangtamta. Apanll Wani mangoo p'tseeyaru, kamanimaam chiyzarangiya. Na musápa maringachiya. Tputs ichinguru kiyung kachiyachpasinaya. Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin ashtachpasinaya, tárangasha, mangaya. Watacha katungats maringarangu yuwapur president Klawdiya taarangu anpuru shiyaa atina.

<sup>29-30</sup> Anoo mazinayarusin, Kurikiree mapu-

yaruni, Irusarinshucheem Isuschicheem istayani; tárangana Ántiyukshuchi. Táyarusin, Bernabeem kurikee panayarusin, Ksutamapaneem panashin-ints; táyarusin, zanganarangana. Bernabsha Irusarinshucheem panarangashinllinaya.

Yuwaa tunarip Apanlee kuk chtaru tzap-neerangana anoo kamaneena.

## 12

*Mishat, yuwaa kurak Herodesarini Sandeekurineetsi pachayaru, Pitorootssha mang tumanarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Yuwapur kurikee istarangana anpuru, Irusarinshuch urkari, Herodesa suru, nda yutarit natsarangiya Isuschicheetsi. Isuschichee kiyung yachachima átu zapan putayaru, tumanarangiya.

<sup>2</sup> Sandeekurineetsi mchitpa pacharangiya; Sandeekurineetsi Wangcha zoonllimuna.

<sup>3</sup> Utaáshuch urkar mang' kis ashirangshinllinaya. Herodesarin anoo pakeeru, ¿Tamaka tápanda Utaáshuchi? átu, yusur Pitorootssha putarangasha.

<sup>4</sup> Yuwash Utaáshuch shambatkana anush putarangiya. Anush shambatshini pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungkanaya. Ashiriya, putayaru, tumanarangsha. Sundaroo 16 kamachtayaru, Siysa Pitor ksutangtsa. Ipunpunaris tputsis ksutangtsa. Uwsha puturi ksutarangu, uwsha pukamchu ksutarangu, uwsha psaan ksutarangu, uwsha schirus ksutarangu, shingtsa; ksarintspa; táyaru kasarangasha. Utaáshuch shambatshini pastakachu, Pitor yamayaruri, tputspat

ichinguru tsiyatchima pachamaama; tárangasha Herodesariniya.

<sup>5</sup> Pitoroo kaapa tumaneeru kasarangiya. Itaru, sundar ksutaranganaya. Itaru, Isuschich Apanllpa Pitorooma tsiyataranganaya.

<sup>6</sup> Herodesarinshiti putam pachamaam tsiyatchima átu, sundarsha suwatpa átu, kateenpat kamurirangasha. Sundar washitungashinung kizpur ksutarangshinllinaya. Pitorunung sundar arangeem kuxina arangsha min kuxina ashirangana. Itaru, Pitor psaan kis maarangasha.

<sup>7</sup> Maaru, Apanll wasundurur kusarangsha. Tumanshish 'sineerangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur Pitoroo watandaram tu sheeranllu, Pitorsha támta ashirangsha. Chiyzangi; mikingcha; tákchu, kateensha parat ashirangsha.

<sup>8</sup> Apanllsha wasundurur: Mxangi; spatangi; mikingcha; týaru, spatayaru, maxayaru, Natu, tuwapimash k'tuntayarush, nuwash tchitangandama; tárangasha.

<sup>9</sup> Shitungaramchu, Pitorsha mangush chinaku, ¿Kaapani sitatsirita ashki; pamazukeezinawa; ashkinawa? tárangiya.

<sup>10</sup> Táyanllu, sundaroo minoo tushiyaranllu, minootssha tushiyarangitamta. Sheeru, washitungashinung kusarangashinllinaya. Washitungash mbam ngusambpat tinaru annung xiykamchusin, mbamtaa tstsama mangutari waantarisha tawatatara ashirangiya.

Ashkachu, anush shitungarangshinllinaya. Sheeru, ngootsee shitungeeranllu, minootssha

shapayeenllu, asheemchu Apanllsha  
wasundurur tsíparangasha.

<sup>11</sup> Pitorsha yusur mangush chinayaru,  
Na chinayana. Kaapa Apanll waanaa  
wasundururee zanganeeparee nuwaam  
tapachindamaamaya. Utaáshuch nuwaa kiyung  
yachamaam zandarangitaa, itaru na Herodes  
nuwaa pachacheeja; ndambaree; tárangiya Pitoru.

<sup>12</sup> Mang' chinayaranllu, Mariyap naatarangija.  
Mariy watacha Márkos waniriya. Itaru, Márkos  
Wang ísamarrangana tsimbun suru; Mariy  
wipa. Tputssha Mariyash zapan Apanllpa  
tsiyatarangana Pitorooma. Anush psaanari Pitor  
kuseeru,

<sup>13</sup> washitungashinung tuh tuh tuh, tárangasha  
washirpanee arangeema. Mariysha muchchur  
Rode suru, ansha anush napkatu, Pitorsha: Nuw-  
tanda, tárangasha.

<sup>14</sup> Kukoo mazinayaru, matstayaru, mang' sham-  
batarangasha. Kizpur mang' kis ashirangu, psh-  
tushee nda tawatku, yusur waptam pangusip tit  
sheeranllu, Pitortanda, tárangasha.

<sup>15</sup> Isuschichsha: ¿Tamashtha mangish  
nduneerangu ngutish átsha? atusin, Nduni,  
zuraktana. Pitorcha; átar ashirangasha Rodeya.

Kanizparee, tárangashinlinaya.

<sup>16</sup> Itaru, Pitorsha nda kasaku, kapung tuh  
tuh tuh átat ashirangsha. Isuschich shitung-  
shishee tawata ashkusin, Pitoroo parangashinlli-  
naya. Pitoroo paranllusin, napuxtarangana. Tsiy-  
atkusin zamamtar ashirangshinlinaya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitorsha yuwa zamamtarana anoo zama-  
pana átu uw paxayarangsha. Sheeru, ichin-

guru kamanimantar ashirangu, Apanll nuwaa tashitungarangiya; ántar ashirangiya. Na siysa kamanishinints. Sandeekoo kamanishintsa. Is-uschichee ichinguru kamaningtamtsa; tárangasha Pitoruya. Naanamachima týaranllu, nllitaritapsha suwarangiya.

**18** Taraseetssha ksutamapan nap ashkusin, kureeramachsha; mang' zuw ashiranganaya. Waanpatatin, tárangashinllinaya; ¿Natuwa? ¿Pitoruwa? ¿Tamanshta? tárangana. ¿Tamayari shitungeenll? tárangashinllinaya.

**19** Herodesarinsha wasundururee: Pitor yamashinints; tárangasha. Sundarsha ayu týarandsin, yamakatssin, naxpoorangashinllinaya. Ashirucha, anumand ksutamapaneets putayarisin, kurakash yushindarangashinllinaya. Mashku, nda yámarangshinllinaya. Kurak kizpur tsiyantayaru, Ksutamapan pchangints; tárangasha wasundurureetsiya.

Pachayarusin, kuraksha Herodesarini Utaásh káyaranllu, Sesáriyap yakat taakamchu naatarangsha.

**20** Anush Sesáriyash taaru, tputssha Herodesarinpat tsiyateeni týarusin, Herodesarinush kusaranganaya. Herodesarin uru kapung natsarangiya Tírshucheetsi; Sitónshuchetstam natsarangitamta. Anshuch, Tíroshchi, Sitónshuchtamta, watungashin pishtaranganaya, watam katungtsee uru Herodesush paxanxtaranaya. Itaru, Herodesarin watam natsaranguwa, ashirucha puniksin, Herodesarinush kusarangana tsiyatamaama. Ichtaru Parástoo parangashinllinaya. Anoo

tsiyatkusin, tárangashinllinaya; Herodespa  
tsiyatssee yaramaaam zandkiniya; táranganaya.  
Parásitsha: Ashiri nuwma mashchima; tárangiya,  
watam Parásit uru ksutkuwa Herodesaatsi  
psaan maakchu anootsi. Parásitsha Herodespa  
tsiyateeru,

<sup>21</sup> Herodesarinsha: Ashiri yuwash zar  
waritakchu anush tsiyatchima, tárangasha.  
Ashirucha, zar tatsamoothu, anush Herode-  
sarinja, kurakari yarangashini yararangu;  
wanasireew k'tuntayaru, kurakamun watsirar  
kuxinarangsha. Tputsee tasaseeru, tsiyatsis  
kapung tsiyatarangiya.

<sup>22</sup> Tputssha mazinayarasin, washunand  
zamangarangana; Kaapa tputseeja, ndambari.  
Apanlleerupa tsiyatku atiya; tárangashinllinaya.

<sup>23</sup> Herodesarinsha nda Apanlee ungir-  
tarangiya; waanaatstamari ungirtarangiya.  
Anumand Apanll wasundurur musásiritam  
kusarangiya táramaa wayamaama. Ash-  
patam maayaru, tárasha katsiparangiya  
Herodesarineetsi. Ashirucha, yuwamand  
Herodesarin, tárangu anumand Apanll  
waneeyaru, tsiparangasha.

<sup>24</sup> Herodesarin tsiparamchu anamunsha Apanll  
kuk aranginasha izapaneerangiya.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabi Saulpat kurik pukireem pana-  
yarasin, waptam Ántiyukap kanapuranganaya.  
Márkospasha kanapuranganaya. Yusur Ántiyukash  
kusaranganaya.

Yuwaa Pitoroo tumanarangu anoo kamaneena.

## 13

*Mishat, yuwaa Isuschich Saulaa arap mang zanganirangana Isusoo kuk kamanimaama anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Ántiyukash Isusoom tayaspatamaam taaranganaya. Kamanirangana Isusoo kuku; an tputs sura Bernabi, misha Simo itaru Mikuru ísamarangana, misha Sirínshuch tputs Oróssiya, misha Manáyiga, misha Saula, aship tayaspatampan taaranganaya. Manáyiga Herodespa kanungarangiya. In Herodes nllitarit yuw Galileyshuch gobernador ancha.

<sup>2</sup> Anin Apanlee kuk kamanimantarusin, Apanllingaz wamin manguranganaya. Apanllsha Wani tsimbun tputsee ipusarangiya; minam Bernabi, misha Saula. Minam wipunasheem yamarangana suru Márkosa. Aship an ipusarangu, Arapchip kamanishinints Apanlee kuku; mang, tárangasha Apanll Wani.

<sup>3</sup> Sheeru, Isuschichsha mangurangusin, Apanllpat tsiyateersin, tputsimun much uw wayayarusin, kamachtarangashinllinaya. Arapchip tunarip Isusoo kuk kamanishinints táyarusin, zanganirangshinllinaya.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ashipcha an tputsee Apanll Wani kamach-tayaru, minush zar Sirósap yakat naatarang-shinllinaya. Sirósamand botish kapungush zaruyarandsin, tsurush kusarangana. Tsur suru Chíparcha. Anush yakta suru Sármíncha. Anush Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyarusin, Apanlee kuk kamanirangana.

**6-7** Anush kamaneersin, tsurush kapungush urupunguritsha naayarusin, tputsee kamanta tputsee kamanta asheemchu, zapish yaktash Páwsash kusarangshinllinaya.

Anush kuseersin, Sírjiyu kuruzurangsha. Sírjiyu Páworu tsimbun tsurtaranganaya. Sírjiyu kurak taarangiya. Mang' kapungu; putitimuncha. Ashiri kuruzeeru, kusarangana. Anush Utaáshuchee wishunurini chamayangarangashinllinaya. Uru Sírjiyush taarangiya. Wishun suru Paríoscha, itaru Kiríkshuch kuk Irímascha atanaya tsurtaksina, watam wishunuwa.

**8** Irímassha mantsir tsiyatarangiya Saulaatsi.

**9** Itaru, Saula sur Paporomuncha. Apanlee Wani kizpur payuru wishunoo tasaseeru.

**10** Shiy yashingtishcha, uru Apanlee kundarartishcha, watam kizpur wayangichirirshawa shiya. ¿Mayaamsha ngutish Apanlee kuk sarichiksha?

**11** Na Apanll shiyaa kizpur wanichparee. Shiy natumasina kachish mchuspa taachsha. Zaree pangcheezish, ndambaree; tárangasha Paporoya. Támpuri, musásiri wach kzata ashirangu, mangusha pátang pátang shitar ashirangu, Istanda, kuweetsi putayarush, istangandama; átar ashirangsha tputseetsiya.

**12** Kuraksha Apanlee wizpuririni pakeeru, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, kizpur punirangasha. Sheeru, mangoonarangsha.

Yuwaa Saulaa zanganirangana anoo kamanneena.

*Papor Ántiyukash Isusoo kuk mang kamanirangu  
anoo kamanchinllpa*

**13** Minush zar Papor wamkurpat naateersin, Páwsash káyarandsin, Perjap kítarangsha. Perjacha Pamfiliyashuch yaktarini. Perjash kíteersin, Márkos Paporoo Bernabeetstam kasayaru, uwaamsha Irusarinap waptam kanapurangsha.

**14** Itaru, Papor Bernabpat Perjash káyashinu, tayaspatakatu Pisídiyap tsap naatarangana. Anush Ántiyukash kusarangana. Kanusisush zari Utaáshuchip shaniyshinish, pshturangusin, kuxinarangshinllinaya.

**15** Utaáshuchee shaniyshini tputs ksutamapan Apanllee kuk natstayaru, masharangiya. Zuwanllee, ¿siy ndusha tsiyatssee payuris Apanllee kuk aranginasha mangeetsini p'tsimaama? Payureesa ashiru, naturi iyaa kamaningcha; tárangeiya.

**16** Paporsha chiyayaru, tsiyatpi átu uwi paxayarangiya. Sheeru, tayaspatarangasha. Zuwaan Utaáshuchis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; tárangeiya. Tunaris, Apanllee mangoonkis anis mazinangtamtsa nuwaa kuki, tárangeiya Paporo.

**17** Apanll uru Utaáshuchee chinarangiya. Utaáshuchee zitamin waama tiptsireem mang ipusarangiya. Mang sirútama Ijiptap watsapun masarsin taarangana zitamina, manga. Apanllsha tuzapaneerangiya zitaminaatsi, manga. Sheeru Apanll kizpur istarangu, mang itutsirangiya; waptam tuwanpumaama zitaminerineetsi.

**18** Kanapeeshinusin, upusap Apanllee kiyungutaa táchirangusin, itaru Apanllsha 40 masach anoo naparangiya, manga.

**19** Sheeru, Kanaanush tsap kuseersin, Apanllsha istarangu, tputsee zapan minush kung pachata pachat ashkusin, tsimbun matayaru kung mang chingarangana.\*

Neewa, in tsapuneemis panachintspa; mang, tárangasha Apanlliya. Ashirucha, 450 masach anush taar ashkusin,

**20** Apanll ksutamapaneem ínarangu, uwsha Utaáshuchee ichinguru mang ishintariya. Yusur zapish, yuwapur Samuelarineetsi ksutamapani taarangu anpur

**21** tputs, tárangashinllinaya, mangaya; Nllitaritsha kizpur kurakareemani wayangasinda, Apanlee, tárangeanaya. Ashiriya, apuchirineetsi Saularini kurakaam ínaranganaya Sisarinimuna wipa; Benjaminchichimuncha tputsi. Mang uwsha 40 yungandpas ishinarangsha.

**22** Itaru, Apanll apuchirineetsini kapeeteeru, mang Dapiyarineetsshi kurakaam ínarangiya. Apanllsha mang, tárangeiya; Dapiy Jeseyrini wip an nuwapa mang' tatsamoocha. Dapiyaa kamachtakuri, nuwaa kuki uru payukiya;\* mang tárangeiya Apanlli.

**23** Apanllsha yusur Dapiyarinpatici tsiyatarangiya. Dapiyarineetssha: Shiyachich tputs kizpur tapachindampaneem ínakchuri, uwsha Utaáshuchee tapachindachiya; tárangeiya Apanlli. Na in yuwaa Apanll, tárange anoo tatsameenllu, Isus kuseenlliya; watacha Apanll

\* **13:19** Tayusima 7.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

\* **13:22** 1 Samuela 13.14, misha Salmo 89.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tapachindampaneem zanganirangu anuya; tárangasha Paporoya.

**24** Ndatuma Isus tayaspatachu, Wangarini Utaáshuchee kamanirangsha. Na mangooz wanásirimash chinangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis kpitangtsa. Kungupa ichumachintspa; tárangasha Wangarini Utaáshucheetsiya.

**25** Wangarini iwapamaam pakchimsha pshataru, anush tsiyatarangasha; ¿Chakand átssa siya nuwaatsi? Tapachindampanind átpasa siyaya. Itaru, nuw antaati anoozi, dancha. Itaru, tapachindampan nuwamun kushi kuschiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya; nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa; tárangeya Wangarini. Wangarini Isusoo kamanku, tárangeya.

**26** Ashiri zuwanllee, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki ichingurus. Siy ashpatamtis Apramarini wayanllunuris. Siy ashpatamtis tunaris, itaru Apanllee chinaktamtischa. Kaapa mazinangtsa; natpur Apanll siyaa izuuru tapachindamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Isus kuk watacha kaapa chiyaa tapachindachu anu átana;

**27-28** Irusarinshuch tputs, misha iy Utaáshuchtini kurakarini Isusoo nda natstarangana. Ashirucha, nda natstarangusin, tupcharangashinllinaya tapachindampaneetsiya. Zaree kanusisshu Apanllee kamanimapan kuk uru natstakitaatssin, kamanipan Tapachindampanee pachachpasinaya, tárangitaatssin, ashiritaa Isusoo yasinamun tstsambeersin, pacharangana. Yuwaa Apanll kuk, tárange anoo tatsamooranganaya.

Watam Isus nduntaa yutarit taarangu, ashtaa pacharanganawa. Isusoo pachayarush, ksangi, tárangashinllinaya kuraka Pilatootsiya.

**29** Ashirucha, yuwaa Apanll kuk, tárange anoo tatsamoorang'sin, pachayarasin, yasinamun yaruwayarusin, wachush wayaranganaya.

**30-31** Itaru, Apanll ituyamayaru, Isussha tamarangsha. Támeeranllu, Isus yakarangya; wipunashee yuwaatsimari Isuspa uru ipunarangana anootsimari waanaatsi yámandamaam ashirangya. Ndatuma Isus tsipachu Isus wipunash uru Isuspat ipunurusin Galileyash watsapun káyarasin, Irusarinush kusarangana. Uwshtisin na kamanimapaneem kinarangusin, Isusoo kuk kamankanaya yuwaas Isus tamarangu anootsi; tárange Paporo.

**32-33** Ashiriya, anoomcha kusarangani; tsiyatisis wanasisrimash siyash kamanini atuni. Apanll zitaminarineetsi kamanku, tárange; Tputs zanganchintspa siyaam tapachindamaama; tárange Apanlli. Iy nlluranandshitini taarini anush Apanllsha Wipaa Isusoo ituyamarangya. Yuwaas Isusoo ituyamarangu anoo zitamin wasina kamaniranganaya, yaseesshish tsimbunashu. Apanll yandamarini átcha;

Nuw shiyyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana,\*  
Apanll Wipaa, tárange Salmosh wirkari.

**34** Ashiri Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, an tsiyatsis zurku atiya.

\* **13:32-33** Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.7; Utaáshuchema 1.5; 5.5 átu atitamta.

Isus támmeeru, wanuts kuchacheeja; Apanll kuk anootstam kamankiya.

Dapiyichich uru kizpur kuraktam taachiya.  
Uwsha wamari kasiru taachiya;\*  
tárangeya Apanlli.

<sup>35</sup> Salmosh nllitaritash yandamarini taaritamta,  
tsiyatssee anoo:  
Apanll wip atiya.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa  
ipusamarshawa;\*

Apanlli Wip tárangeya. Ashiri nat in Apanll Isusoo  
ituyamarangu, tsiyatsis tatsamoomcha.

<sup>36</sup> Itaru, Dapiyarinimun tsiyatssee tatsamoorangeeja, watam wanuts kucharanguwa. Napancha; Dapiyarini Apanlee kuk nda kapeetku, tputsee wanasisi istarangya. Istayaru, tsipayaru zitaminash mapshini mapurangsin, wanutssha kucharangya. ¿Antaati Dapiyarineetseeja, Apanll át?

<sup>37</sup> Yuwaa Apanll Isusoo wanutspatari  
ituyumarangu anoo tárangeya. Apanll kaapaniritcha Isusoo ituyamayaru, wanuts nda kucharangasha atina.

<sup>38</sup> Ashiri zuwanlee, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Mangoonangtsa. Isusumand Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingkiya; siyaa atashina, zuwanlee.

<sup>39</sup> Móysisarinee kamachtamarini izuuru  
payuyani atitaatini, yuwamand xapoorangini  
anumand Apanll iyaa nda kis naparangya. Itaru,

\* <sup>13:34</sup> Isáysa 55.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

\* <sup>13:35</sup> Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 16.10 átu atitamta.

Apanll Isusumun chiyaa izuuru tachingachu,  
Apanllsha kis naptariya.

<sup>40</sup> Ashiri Isusoo mangoonangtsa atina.  
Ashkachus, kamungatssa Ndunnaa  
mangoonkus, paptsa; tsipakchus, yashingup  
naachpasa; siyaa atina. Apanll kamanimapani  
anootstam atitamta.

<sup>41</sup> Ateeja;

Paptsa; siy nuwaa niyrkimandis. Nuwaana  
kizpur ashtachima. Tputs siyaa kamanki-  
naari, anoo ndunnaa mangoonkus, siyaa wa-  
neekchuri, punirsimunari tsipatssa; atimanda  
Apanlli;

tárangeya Apanll kamanimapanirini. Ashirucha,  
Isusoo mangoonangtsa; paptsa yashingup  
naarus; atashina, zuwanlee; tárangeya Papor.

<sup>42-43</sup> Tsiyatsis tuwatspayaru, tputs ichinguru  
shitungaranganaya. Papor Bernabpat  
shitungeersin, Utaáshuch zapan tachitarangana;  
Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru tunar tachitarang-  
tamsina. Paporsha mang: Apanllee kuk izuuru  
payungtsa; kpitintspa; tárangeana. Tputssha:  
Minush sápatu yusur kamaningcha. In tsiyatsis  
mazinapani atiniya; tárangeana, manga.

<sup>44</sup> Ashiriya, minush sápatu zari, Ántiyukshuch  
tputs kachingarsin, Papor tsiyatku anoo mazina-  
pani atusin, zapan kusarangana.

<sup>45</sup> Utaáshuchsha yuwaa tputs wazapan  
kusarangana anoo pakeersin, kizpur  
tsiyantarangana. Paporoo yutarit tsiyatarangana.  
Papor wayangichirircha; tárangeana.

<sup>46</sup> Itaru, Paporsha nda puniku, tárangusin;  
Apanll iyaa kamachtaku, Utaáshucheetsima nuwaa

kuki kamanishinints; tárangeya. Ashirucha, siyaa kamankitaatani, siysa ngatarangtasa; tárangeana Paporoo. Watam saana: Yuw átis anu iyapa waritareeja. Isusumun taarashee urutamash zandkeezini; tárangeawa.

**47** Ashiriya, saana ngatarangus, na tunaripsha kamanitana, watam Apanll iyaa kamachtaranguwa.

Nambarin tamapari ashimaam siyaa ínarangina. Tunarish nuwaa kuki tuwasineekchush, tsapu-runasee shuneerus, kamaningtsa.

Kamanichus, nuwsha tputsee arapcheetstaa tapachindachima;\* tárangeya Apanll iyaatsi. Ashiri Apanll tunarip kaminaam iyaa kamachtarangu, siyaa kasach-intspa, tárangeya Paporoo.

**48** Tunarsha anoo mazinayarisin, mang' kis shambataranganaya. Apanllee: Apaa, shiy kukish wanasicha. Wapparee Apaa; tunar tárangeana. Yuw Apanll tputsee taarashish panamaam ipusarangu an Apanllimun mang' taturangana.

**49** Ashirucha, yaktanung Apanll kuk kapung iza-paneerangya.

**50** Itaru, Utaáshuchsha kamuzpat, kurakaatstam tsiyatarangusin, ichinguru wizanleetstam yuwaatstaa Apanllee yasaru anpatata tsiyatarangusin, natsapani atusin, Papor yutaritcha. Tashitungayani. Arap zanganeeni; tárangeana. Ayu týarusin, Paporoo zanganiranganaya.

---

\* **13:47** Isáysa 42.6, misha 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

<sup>51</sup> Papor Bernabpat naakchu, Utaáshuchee waniamaam watsee kachingayarusin, naatarangana mangoo p'tsimaama. Sheeru, Ikóniyap yakat naatarangiya.

<sup>52</sup> Itaru, Ántiyukshuch yuw Isusoo tputs yasaru an mang' kis taaranganaya. Apanll Wani kapung payurangitamsina.

Yuwaa Papor Ántiyukash tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

## 14

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ikóniyash yakat tayaspataku, Utaáshuchsha Paporoo mang tusuwarangana anoo kamanchinlla*

<sup>1</sup> Papor yaktash Ikóniyash kuseeru, Bernabpat, Utaásh shaniyshini pshtuyani atusin, pshturan-ganaya. Anush Isusoo kuk kapung kamaniran-ganaya. Kamaneeru, Utaáshuch tputs wazapan mangoonarangana. Arapich tunar wazapanitam mangoonarangitamsina.

<sup>2</sup> Itaru, Utaáshuch ashpatam Isusoo ngatkusin, yutarit tsiyatarangana Isuschicheetsi. Tunareetssha: ¿Mayaamshtaja Isusoo kuk mazinachich? Anoo ayamtaati chinarintspa atusin, tunarsha Paporomand tsiyantarangana.

<sup>3</sup> Tárangitaatssina, ashiritaa Papor anush kapung taarangiya. Apanllee kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Apanllsha, nuwaa kuki wanásirimish mangoon-pana átu Waana wizpuririni panarangiya Papo-rootsi Bernabeetstamta. Uwshtisin tputsee ituyamat ashku, napuxtamashee wayaku, ashishtar Apanllee wizpuririni tuyamandaku ashirangiya.

**4** Ikóniyashchi tputs ashpatam Utaáshuchee kuk chinarangana; ashpatam Paporoo kuk chinarangana. Waanandari minam k'kuz nda payurangana.

**5** Tunarpa, Utaáshuchpa, ichingurusin kurakpa tsiyatarangana. Papor pachayani; kiyung yachayuni patumbichpa tpuw tpuw tpuw shitaruni; tárangeñana.

**6-7** Itaru, Papor anoo yasayaru, Iríkonshuchip tsapu suwarangiya Bernabpata. Anush tsap kuseeru, minush yakat tayaspatañ minupsha yakat tayaspatañ ashirangana. Iríkonashchip tsap yakat tsimbun kapunguw taarangiya. Minam Listarcha suru, misha Derbecha suru.

Yuwaa Paporoo tusuwarangana anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor wats churambee yararamchu, anamunsha musástamari Paporoo mang pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

**8-9** Ashiriya, Papor Listarash yakat kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanku anoo wats churamb mazinaw ashirangiya. An tputs uru kanxumandari tatsipum kachumb kinarangiya; naamaam pinasarangiya. Uru kuxinxinaw ashtariya. Paporsha waa napanapaw ashirangu mangush chinayaru, In tputs Apanll nuwaa yarachparee átparee, mangshuri, tárangeñana Paporoo.

**10** Paporsha kizpur tsiyatku, Chiyyayarush, naangi; tárangeñana. Wats churambsha chiyyayaruu, naanat ashirangiya.

**11** Papor yararangu anoo tputs wazapan paranganaya. Iríkonshuch waanshuchtin kuk tsiyatkusin, zammatarach ashirangusin,

itaru Paporsha anoo nda mazinrarangana. Iríkonshuchsha: Napangi. Siyóstanda. Iy apanllirini tputseem kinayaru, iyash kuseeru napkatiya; tárangana Listarashuch tputsi.

<sup>12</sup> Bernabeetsi: Siyósparee, tárangana; itaru Paporoó Jéramisa tsurtarangana, watam Papor uru tsiyatssipan taaranguwa.

<sup>13</sup> Apanlleempan pangu ashiru apanllputseem Siyósaam uru pangum taarangiya. Yakatpa tasasaru taarangiya. Siyóspan tayaspatañpan tputs tputsee tsiyateeru, Na Siyóssoo ungirtayani. Tor pachayaruni, sumasush mucheeni ungirtamaama, watam Siyós iyash kusaranguwa; tá rangiya. Tputssha ayu týayrusin, wakaraa upapchir yamayashinusin, chap watutiyacheem k'tayarasin, itutiyachtayarin, yaktap washitungashinung yushindaranganaya.

<sup>14</sup> Itaru, uwshtisin Papor anoo tsiyatsis mazinayarasin, watuniree tuwapimashee izichta, tputssip tit iriptara ashirangana. Tputshish kuseerusin, kizpur kuk tsiyatarangana.

<sup>15</sup> Tsuroo, mazinangantsa, tárangana. ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiksa? Watsta, shirintspa. Napancha, siy tputstischa; iy tputstamanicha. ¿Antaati iy Siyósoozini? tárangana. Itaru, iy tsiyatsis wanásirimshee kamanpani atuni, nish kusaranganiya siyashu. Na piyari ngutaritis mangoonaksa. Itaru, an watsta átana. Apanllimun taarashipanimun mangis tatungtsa atina. Mazinanlla, Apanll waana tsapurunasee tinarangiya. Kungoo tinarangitamta. Kanindaa tinarangitamta. Maacheewaats ichinguru tinarangiya. Ashiri Apanllimarit chinangtsa átana

siyaatsi.

<sup>16</sup> Sirú Apanll: Waani taapana, tárangya siyaa tunareetsis.

<sup>17</sup> Tputs Apanlee nda chinarañgita, Apanllsha wanasiñ istarangi. Uru sinala zanganku, katungats panaku ashirangi. Iyaam kis taamaama. Ashiri Apanleetsimari chinangtsa.

<sup>18</sup> Ashiri toroo iyaam pachamana pcharintspa. Watsta, watam iy Siyósoozini; tárangya Paporo. Kapung tsiyatkitaatssin, pakich pishtarangana toroo pachamaama.

<sup>19</sup> Utaáshuchsha tputs Pisídiyash tsap taarangana an ashpatam Ántiyukash yakat káyarusin, ashpatam Ikóniyash yakat káyarusin, Listarap kusarangana. Listarashchipa tputs tsiyateersin; Papor pachayani, tárangana. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, Paporo putayarusin, patumbichpat tpuw tpuw tpuw ashishtarusin, Papor tsipayanlltanda, táranganaya. Yaktash pachayarandsin, pshiyrtayarusin, kapeetarashinanaya. Tsiparpaz ashiru kasarangana.

<sup>20</sup> Isuschichsha tputs Paporosh kusateersin, Paporo turipingarsin, napatarandsin, Papor chiyzarangi. Chiyzayaru, yaktash yusur pshturangana Paporpata. Putam Papor Bernabpat naatarangi. Derbep yakat naatarangi.

Yuwaa Papor pacharangusin yusur tamarangi anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwa Papor yaktash ichinguru kapanungazsha yusur tayaspattattu, waptam Ántiyukap mang kanapurangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>21</sup> Nattu, Derbesh kuseeru, anshutam zar zapan Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kapung tayaspatarangu, tputs wazapan Isuschicheem kinaranganaya. Ashiriya, zapish Derbesh káyaru, yusur waptam kanapurangiya. Listarash napeenllu, Ikóniyash napeenllu, Ántiyukash napeenllu asheemach ashirangiya.

<sup>22</sup> Asheemchu, ichinguroo tputs istarangiyá. Aranginasha Isuschichee mangoo p'tseemach ashirangiya. Tayaspataku: Uru Isusoo kuk payungtsa. Uru kapung kiyung kachiyruch, Apanllush pshtumaam waritakchi; tárangana Paporo.

<sup>23</sup> Uwshtisin Apanlee ksutamapaneem minootssha ínat, minootssha ínat, minootssha ínat asheemach ashirangana. Manguyarusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana; Apaa, na napangcha. In tputs shiyamun mang' taturangana. Na shaanasha ksutangcha; tárangana.

<sup>24</sup> Sheeru, Pisídiyahchee tsapu tushiyaranllusin, Pamfiliyap naatarangana.

<sup>25</sup> Perjash kuseersin, anshutam Isusoo kuk kamanirangitamsina. Anumand káyarusin, Atáriyap naatarangana.

<sup>26</sup> Atáriyah kuseersin, anshuri iwaparangana yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi. Ashiri, anumand botish kapungush zaruyarandsin, Ántiyukap kítarangana. Yusur wapitam kanapurangana yuwashtam ichtaru taarangana anshutamta Ántiyukshu. Ántiyukshuch Isuschich watacha in sirú Paporoo kamachtarangana; Bernabee kamachtarangitamsina. Kamachtarangusin,

Apanll siyaa wanasis istachparee. Isusoo kuk kamanishinints; táranganaya sirúta. Ashiriya, yuwashtam taarusin, ichtaru kamachtarangana anshutam kusaranganaya. Itaru, natsha yuwaā kamachtarangana anoo iwaparangusin, anshutam kusaranganaya.

<sup>27</sup> Anush kuseeramchusin, Isuschich shaniyarangana. Shaneersin, tayaspatañyashinu anoo ichinguru kamanimantaramach ashirangana. Apanll kizpur istarangiya. Arapich tunar kapung mangoonaranganaya; ántar ashirangana.

<sup>28</sup> Sheeru, anush kapung taarangana. Isuschichpat kis ipuniranganaya.

Ashirucha, yuwaā Papor Bernabipa arap Isusoo kuk kamanirashinusin kusaranganaya anoo wapparee kamaneena.

## 15

*Mishat, yuwaā Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo kuk yut-tam mang tayaspatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Papor yusur Ántiyukash taarangu anpuru Utaáshuch Isuschich kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Isuschichee tunari tayaspataranganaya. Apanll zitaminaa Móysisarineetsi kamachtarangu, Móysisarinsha maachiritis kturungtsa, tárangiya; táranganaya Utaáshuchi. Ashiriya, Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini ndunnaa payukuch, ¿tamaree Apanll chiyaa tapachindach? táranganaya Utaáshuchi.

<sup>2</sup> Itaru, Paporsha: Nduni, watsta; anoo tárintspa, tárangiya. Bernabi: Watsta, tárintspa, tárangitamta. Kizpur Utaáshuchpa nambaptar

ashirangana. Isuschich ichingurusin shaniy-eersin, tsiyatarangana. Ichi Paporoo, shiysa Bernabpat, tputspat ashpatamtis naangints. Piy Irusarinap kuseerush, tayaspatañpanee, ksutamapaneetstam mashashinints, tárangana Ántiyukshuch Isuschichi. Paporsha ayu, tárangana.

<sup>3</sup> Ashiriya, zangankusin, kurikpa istarangi-tamsina. Neewa; Nipta apus ktungangints, táranganaya. Naanamachinipa, táyarandsin, urupunguri naayarandsin, ichtaru Fenisiyah tsap xiytaramach ashirangana. Yusur anumunsha Samariyah tsap xiytaramach ashiranganaya. Yuwash pakchu anush kamanirangiya; Tunaritam Isusumun mang' taturanganaya; tát tát ashirangiya. Isuschich ichingurusin kizpur shambatarangana, anoo mazinaksina. Asheetu, zapish Irusarinush kusaranganaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anush kuseersin, Isuschich ichingurusin, tayaspatañpan, ksutamapan ichingurusin Paporoo wanasiri naparanganaya. Sheeru, Papor kapung kamanirangiya yuwaa arap tunarip xiyrangu anootsi. Apanlee kuk tayaspatañshinuni, Apanllsha kizpur istarangiya tunareetstamta; tárangiya. Ashirucha, ichingurusin mazinaranganaya.

<sup>5</sup> Itaru, Isuschich ashpatam kizpur payurangana Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini; Parísiypanshuch týayaspatañshimuna anu. Isuschichee tayaspatañmaam chiyzarangana. Tunaree Isuschichi izuuru kamachtayani; maachiritaatsis kturungints, misha Móysisarineetsi kamachta-

marini izuuru payungtsa, tyani; tranganaya.

<sup>6</sup> Ashiri tayaspatañpanpa, ksutamapanpat yusur shaniyarangana. Mysisarineetsini kamachtamarini tsiyatamaam shaniyarangana.

<sup>7</sup> Shaniyarsin, kapung nambaptangat ashiran-ganaya.

Zapishtsha Pitor tsiyatamaam chiyzarangya. Tsiyatku, trangiya; Zuwanlee, mazinangints, trangu. Mangeetsis ptsichintspa. Sirtama Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa kamachtarangya. Pitoroo, arapchee tunari kamanishinchu nuwaa kuki. Anoo mazinayarusin, mangoonach-pasinaya; Apanll, trangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiri nuwsha kamaniranguri, tunarsha Isusoo mangoonarangana.

<sup>8</sup> Mangooneersin, Apanll waana zandarangu, Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangya. Apanll mangoozee ichinguru natsitarcha. Iy Utashuchini mangoonaranguni, iyash Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangya. Tunaree ashirangtamta; mangooneersin, Apanll waana tapshturangitamta.

<sup>9</sup> Apanll itsinsaru chinakiya. Mazinantsa; iy Isusumun mangini tatkuni, iyaa tachingarangya. Tunaree ashirangitamta; Isusumun mang' tatkusin, tachingarangitamta.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Ashiri mayaamshita Apanlee kuk yutaritam ínchich? ¿Tamaree Isuschichee tunareetstaati Mysisarinimun kiyung yachachich? Iy Utashuchini uru anumand kiyung kachiyarangtanicha Mysisarinimand kamachtamarini. Apanlee mangoonamaam xararangini. Iy zitaminarini ashirangitamta;

kiyung kachiyarangitamsina. Uru pinasarangini anoo izuuru payumaama.

**11** Itaru, chiy Isusumun mangich tatkuch, Isus chiyaa nayaniku, chiyaa tapachindakiya. Ashiri Apanll Isusumun chiyaa tapachindaku, ¿nitaati Móysisarinee kamachtamarini izuuru payukich anumand chiyaa tapachindach? nduni. Ashirucha, ¿maachiritaa kturumaam mayaama kamachtachich? watsipari, atashina, tárangasha Pitoruya.

**12** Ichingurusin mazinayarusin, zamarangashinllinaya.

Sheeru, Bernab kamaneeru, Paporsha kamanirangtamta. Zuwanlee, Apanll iyaa tunarip kamanishinints táyaru, naatarangani. Apanll waanaa wizpuririni panayaru, kapung istarangiyi. Zapan tunar araptaa Apanllimun mang'taturangsin, Apanllsha tapachindarangiyi; Papor kamanku ántar ashirangiyi.

**13** Papor zamachu, Sandeeksha tsiyatarangiyi. Zuwanlee, mazinangantsa nuwaa kuki; tárange.

**14** Pitor iyaa mangeetsini p'tseerangiyi yuwaa ichtaru Apanll tunaree istarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa Apanll tunaree tapachindamaam ipusarangu anootstam kamanirangiyi. Apanlleem tiptsiri ínarangana anoo ichinguru kamanirangiyi Pitoru. ¿Tamaree anoo kuk ngatchich; watam waptatawa?

**15** Zitamin kamanimapani Apanlee kuk kamanirangu anoo Pitorpa kuk tatsameenlliya.

**16** Kamanimapan sirútari, tárangiyi; Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich Israelchicheem kurak ínchima.

Sirútama kizpur taarangana ashiritam  
wayachima.

Yaktaa watandpunu wanasir kayateerus,  
pangeemtamtis ichingaru wanasir yusur pangu-  
yarus, kissha taatssa.

<sup>17</sup> Amb ashkachus, minshuch tputs Is-  
raelchicheemtam kinachinllinaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, sirútama mangishi chi-  
naranguri,  
uru anootstam siyaa zurampatari ashtachima;  
tárangeiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, Pitor Apanlee,  
tárange anoo tuminarangcha atashina; tárangeasha  
Sandeeku.

<sup>19</sup> Na mazinantsa, nuw mangi chinaki  
anoo kamanchintspa. Tunar na Apanlee  
mangoonkusin, ¿mayaama tamundachich  
maachiritaa kturumaama? átana.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ashiri kirak yandayaruni, zanganeeni  
tunarpi atina. Katungtsee apanllputsee  
ungirtamaam wayakana anoo ktungintspa.  
Imbangartaintspa. Zamzee kapchayarus,  
ktungintspa. Kuras ktungintspa; týanyi  
kirakamuna. Ashpanandari kirakamun  
kamachtayani, tárangeiya Sandeeku, ¿Ashiri  
mayaama arangeem kamachtachich kturu-  
maama? atina. Watam yaktash ichinguru  
Utaáshuch shaniyshini taaruwa. Sápatush  
uru Móysisarineets kamachtamarin natstat  
natstat natstat ashtaranawa. Uru Móysisarinee  
tayaspatakanawa. Wappari zuwaa; týaranllu,  
zamarangiya Sandeeku.

---

\* <sup>15:17</sup> Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Amosa 9.11-12 tayusima  
kamankiya.

**22** Ashiriya, anshuritam Isuschich ichingurusin, tayaspatañpan, ksutamapani, aship an tputs wazapani shaniyarang'sin, mangooz minamarit chinayarusin, Kirak yandayaruni, tunarip zanganeeni, tárangeana. Tsimbun tputs waanpatatin ipusarangana. Utaása Pársapasa, itaru tsimbun suru, misha Silsaa ipusaranganaya. An tputs ksutamaam taarangana Isuschcheema. Ipuseersin, Ántiyukap napashinints. Kirak panashinints. Paporpat naangints; tárangeana. Uwsha ayu, tárangeana.

**23** Ashiri kirak yandayarusin, Paporosh zan-ganirangana.

Kirakush yandaku, tárangeiya;

¿Tsuoo tamarimsa? Iy Isustanicha tayaspatañpani siyaam yandakaniya. Iy ksutamapantanicha yandakitamani. Washun-and yandayaruni, siyaam zanganchinipa. Arapchitaatis tunaris, itaru Isusumun zuwanlltaktanicha siyaatsi. Siy Ántiyukash taakis, Síriyah taakis, Siríash taakis, anoomis zangankiniya.

**24** Mazinangtsa: Tsiyatsis mazinaranguni, mangini mantsarangini. Mang iyashuch tputs nllitarit waantaritanda naateersin, siyash kusarangsin, tayaspatañpanee kuk kamanchintspa; ngichkusin, tárangeana. Itaru, anoo iy kamachtarangeezini. Uwshtisin mang siyaa kapung tamundakana.

**25-27** Itaru, nat in shaniyaranguni, minamari chinrarangini. Tputs siyap zangankachini an siyaa izuuru kamanchiya k'kuzee yaramaama. Yaan-

shuchi tsimbunutam ipuseeniya Utaása, misha Silsa. Ipuseeruni, na siyap Paporosh zangankachini. Papor Bernabpa waptam kanapkachinllina anush zanganchini. Paporoo kizpur chinakaniya, watam Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiytaranawa.

**28** Apanll Wani chinarangu, anootstam iy chinarangitamani. Siyaa tamundamaam zandkeezini; ashiri pakchimari siyaam kamachtachinipa.

**29** Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo ktungintspa. Mishat, kuras ktungintspa. Mishat, zamzee kapchayarus, ktungintspa. Mishat, imbangartarintspa; átanicha. Ashpanandari kamachtakuni atiniya. Ashiri anuri payukus, iyaam waritariya; ancha wanasi. Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa atashiniya. Wapparee; táraganay kirakamuna.

**30** Kirakaa yandayarisin, Utaásash zanganiran-gana; tputs ipunpunaru payutarangiya. Aship an tputsee zanganiranganaya. Naattusin, Ántiyukash kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Isuschichee ichinguru kuruzeersin, shaniyarangana. Sheeru, kirakaa panaranganaya.

**31** Ántiyukshuchsha natstaranganaya. Natsta-yarusin, mang' kis shambatarangana.

**32-34** Sheersin, Utaása Silaspat anush kapung taaranganaya. Tayaspatampanimuntamcha. Taarusin, Apanllee kuk kaman kaman ashirangana. Apanllee kuk ksarintspa. Uru payungtsa; ántar ashirangana. Isuschicheetsi kizpur istaranganaya. Zapish: Na waritayanlliya;

waptam Irusarinap kanapungints. Mapiyrtamtis taangtsa, watam k'kuzee yareenicha; táyarusin, Utaás ayu táyaru, kanapurangiya. Itaru, Silas anshuri Ántiyukash taarangiya.

<sup>35</sup> Papor, misha Bernabi taarangitamanaya. Anush tuchip tputs washunand taarangana. Anush taarusin, Apanlee kuk kapung kamanirangana. Nllitarit tputs mang ashiritamanaya, Ántiyukshuch tputs mang kamanirangitamsina.

Yuwaa Isuschich k'kuzee yararangana tunaree nda tuxaramaama anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaā Papor Ásiyashchish tsap mang xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>36</sup> Yusur zapish Bernabpat Papor tsiyatku, tárangeya; Zuwaā Bernabee, pza pangani; sirú Apanlee kuk tayaspatarshini ambi. Síriyah kaman, Sirísiyah kaman ashirangini ambi pza pangani; tárange Paporo. Yaktash ichinguru napta napta ashshini. Isuschichee napani. ¿Tamakazinllinaja? Kamapa Isusoo kuk payukeesinaya ashiru, anuri payuranaya; átana; tárangeya Paporo.

<sup>37</sup> Bernabisha ayu, tárange, Itaru, Wang macheeni; Márkosaa zuwanlleetsi átana; tárangeya Bernabi.

<sup>38</sup> Itaru, Paporsha: Ndambaree. Watsta, pinasakiya; tárangeya, watam Pamfiliyah kung iyaa kamingaranguwa. Nda iwaparu, mangutari kasarangiya. Uw waritareeja; tárangeya Paporo.

<sup>39</sup> Sheersin kapung tsiyateersin, nambaptar ashirangana. Anumand Papor piyam

naatarangu, Bernabsha piyam naatarangitamta. Bernab Márkosaa machtarangiya. Botish kapung zaruyaru, Chíparap naatarangiya.

<sup>40</sup> Itaru, Papor Silsaa machtarangiya. Tputssha Isuschich: Apanll siyaa napchiya; kizpur istachiya; táyarusin, Paporoo zanganiranganaya.

<sup>41</sup> Papor naateeru, Síriyap napeenllu, Sirísap napeenllu ashtarangiya. Isuschichee ichinguru istarangiya.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Sheeru, Derbesh yakat napeeru, Listarash kusarangiya. Anush Tímotey taarangiya. Waparin tunarimuncha tputsi; itaru wanirsha Utaáshuchimun tputsi. Wanirsha Isusoo mangoonarangtamta.

<sup>2</sup> Isuschich ichingurusin: Tímotey kizpur wanásircha, tárangeanaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ashiri Paporshacha: Zuwaá Tímoteyoo, ipunsheemi ínachinllpa shiyaatsi; tárangeasha Paporoya. Itaru, Utaáshuch tputs anush zapan taarangu, an Tímoteyoo wapar yasaranganaya; tunarcha atusina. Papor Utaáshuch natsarusinapa átu, Tímoteyoo maachiritaa ktururangiya.

<sup>4</sup> Zapish naateersin, Sirísash tsap yaktash ichinguru nap nap ashirangiya. Isuschichpat tsiyateeru, Irusarinshuchee kuk kamanta kamanta ashirangiya yuwaa kirakamun yandarangana anootsi. Isus tayaspatañpanirini áttanda. Waa kuk payungtsa; tárange Papor.

<sup>5</sup> Isuschich kizpur Isusumun mang' taturanga. Putam zari, yusur putam zari tputs Isu-

soo mangoon mangoon sheersin, Isuschich pza-  
paneerangya.

Yuwaa Papor Ásiyashchish tsap xiyrangu anoo  
kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Masedonap tsap Paporoo  
zanganirangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>6</sup> Ashiriya, Papor tsapurunasee Ásiya  
mang tushiyrangana, watam Apanll Wani  
anush taamaam tuxararanguwa. Ashirucha,  
Apanlee kuk pakchim kamaniranllu, arangiri  
tushiyrangana. Gálatasshuchee watsapun  
tushiyaranllu, Frijiyahchhee watsapun  
tushiyaranllu, ashtarangana.

<sup>7</sup> Sheeru, Mísiyap tsap naateeru, Bitíniyah  
tsap naamani táyaru, itaru yusur Apanll Wani  
tuxararangitamta.

<sup>8</sup> Xarayaru, Mísiya tushiyeeru, nllitaritash yakat  
Taráwtash kusarangya musanungi.

<sup>9</sup> Anush maayaru, Papor pamasarangya. Masedonshuchee tputs mirinish parangya. Paporonung xiyku kuruzurangya; Paporoo iyap mi-keerush kusangi. Masedonash tsap kusangcha.  
Istangasinda iyaatsi; tárangya.

<sup>10</sup> Papor támeeru, pamasarangu anoo  
kamanirangya iyaatsi. Nuw Lukasi, Silsa,  
Tímoteyu, Papor, ashpini taarangani. ¿Mayaama  
át? ¿Ndush Apanll kuruzuk iyaatsi? Masedonap  
Isusoo kuk kamanishinints; átparee Apanlliya;  
tárangini. Mangini anootsimarit chinaranguni,  
natamta yararangani Masedonap naamaama.

<sup>11</sup> Ashiri botish kapungush zaruyaruni,  
tsurup Sámotarasiyap itsinsaru kiteeruni, anshu

maaranginiya. Putam yaktap Niyáporisip kítarangani.

<sup>12</sup> Ashiri Masedonash tsap kuseeruni, urupung naateeruni, yaktash Felipush kusarangani. Sheeruni, anush kapung taarangani. Itaru, Romshuch tputs zitamin anush sirú kusateersin, Masedonash tsap yaktaam ínaranganaya Romshuchi. Yakat suru watacha Felipu yásamaranganaya yaktaatsi. Felipu wamari kasiriya, Masedonshuchee yaktarini. Anush iy kapung taaranganiya.

<sup>13</sup> Anush taaruni, sápatush Paporsha pza naayani átu, yaktash shitungeeranlluni, kungup naatarangani. Anush tputs uru Apanllpa tsiyatamaam kustaranaya. Anush kuskamchuni, wasina kizanand shaneersin anush kusarangani. Iysha kuxineeramchuni, Isusoo kuk kamanirangani.

<sup>14</sup> Kiz, Lidiya suru, Apanlee chinarangiya. Papor kamanirangu anoo mazinayaru, Apanll istarangu, Isusumun mang' taturangiya. Sheeru, ichingurusin waptam kanapurangana. Itaru, Lidiya yakat Tíyatíshuchcha kiza. Paxanxamapaniri taarangiya. Uru kamis kizpur wanasisimshee, kawambanamshiri paxanxtariya.

<sup>15</sup> Ashiri Lidiya mangooneeru, uw maachirit ichingaritam mangoonaranganaya. Mangooneersin, Paporsha Lidiyaa maachirita Isusumun chumarangiya. Chumayarusin, Lidiysha: Wawaa, mazinanlla; Na wanasis Apanlee mangoonaktana. ¿Itaru, shiy amaksha yuwaa áti anootsi? Zuraktishcha nuwaa ateesa ashiru, nuwash pangí taachpasa; ántaru, iyaa

kasirangu, iysha anshurisha pang' kapung taarangani.

Yuwaa Papor Masedonash tsap ichtaru kusarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Felipush yakat tumaneersin, Apanllsha tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>16</sup> Yuwapur Felipush kapung taarangini anpur kiz anshutam taarangiya. An kiz m'chach natstampanimuncha. Uru tputs anush kuskusin, anoo natstamaam mashtaranaya. Uw kiz natstakiya Yashingumuna. Natstaramchu, uwshtisin anumand upaturunareemsha tuwaptaranaya kurikeetsi. Ashirucha, kamuz zapan kurikee putarangashinllinaya.

Ashirucha, minush sápat yusur kungup naataranguni, anoo kiza wishunoo chamayan-garangini.

<sup>17</sup> Uwsha kushimunini tachitarangiya iyashu. Tachitaru kapung tsiyatarangiya. Napangi. Apanll wamari kasiru an nee tputsee kamanimaam ínarangiya. Na nish kuseenllinaya. K'kuz tapachindampanee kamankatanaya; tárange kiza.

<sup>18</sup> Putam naakurini tachitaru tátá, yusur putam naakurini tachitaru tátá ashirangu, tamundarangiya iyaatsi. Ashirucha, Paporsha tsiyantayaru, kizaa nambarangiya. Yashingoo tashitungapi átu, Naangi, átana. Isus shiyya tashitungakiya; tárange Paporoo kizaatsi. Támpu, natamatam Yashing' kizaa kasarangiya. Anumun ndusha natsitariya kiza.

<sup>19</sup> Upaturunari anoo pakeeru, waanpatatin  
tsiyatkusin; ¿Tamaycheezich? ¿tamayari kurikee  
putachich? tárangana. Kizpur tsiyantayarusin,  
anumand Paporoo putarangana; Silsaa  
putarangitamsina. Putayarusin, mirkatup  
machirangana yap kurak ichinguru shaneerana  
ambi. Ashiri anush kurakash kuseersin,

**20** tsiyateersin, In tputs napanlla. Utaáshuchcha ini. Yutaritssincha. Nish kuseeru, yutarit tamundakana:

**21** nllitaritamash tayaspatakanā. Iy  
Romshuchini anoo mazinamaam zandkeezini;  
payumaam pinasaktanicha; natsaksin,  
táranganaya.

<sup>22</sup> Tputs ichingurusin annandari tsiyatsis tsiyatarangana. Ashirucha, kuraksha Paporoo watunir yusheeru, sundaroo kamachtarangu, Paporoo pzkoongints. Silsaa pzkoonlltamtsa; tarangiyia.

23 Kizpur pzkooyarusin, tumanshishish tumanarangiya. Kaapa ksutangcha. Suwatpa; tárangiyatumanamapaneetsi.

<sup>24</sup> Ayu týaru, wantsush tumanarangiya. Watsee yasinamun mbam kamtayaru, kasarangiyia.

**25** Schirus, Papor Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashirangiya. Silas tsiyatarangtamta. Apanlee yaseerangitamsina. Anush tumanamaw tputs nllitari ichingurusin mazinarangana.

<sup>26</sup> Ántarusin, yap nda chinarana amb kizpur muntaztarangiya. Tumanshish kizpur ishipurangiya. Yuw mbamtaa kamtarangana antaa kamiran ishapambaranll ashirangu, shitungash tawatambaranll ashirangiya.

<sup>27</sup> Ashirucha, tumanamapani támeeru, chiyzayaru, naparangiya. Ichinguru tawatamaa pakeeru, Tputs ichinguru suwarangparee. Nuwaanaatsi pachachima, tárangeiya. Waanaa mchitaa yáyaru, waanaatstaa pachamaam zandarangiya.

<sup>28</sup> Itaru, Paporsha: Watsta, shaanaatsi pcharinllpa. Ichingurutanitanda taarini. Nda suwara-nipa; tárangeiya tumanamapaneetsi.

<sup>29</sup> Uwshacha wasundururee: Nambarin yátani; mikingcha, táyaru, yáyaru, iriptaranll ashirangu. Wantsush pshturamchu, Paporonung pantsarangiya. Nda achim punirangiya.

<sup>30</sup> Sheeru, Paporootstam Silsaatstam yamayashinu, ishitungarangu, pangup machtarangiya. Tumanamapansha: ¿Apanllush kamungamaam zandkuch tamaycheezich? tárangeiya.

<sup>31</sup> Uwshtisin Papor: Isusumun mangish tatungcha. Shiyyaa Apanll tapachindachiya. Maachiritaatstamtish tapachindachparee; ántar ashirangiya.

<sup>32-34</sup> Ántarangu, waanshu pang' yapshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, Papor anush kamanirangana Isusoo kuku. Maachiritaw ichingurusin mangoonarangana Isusootsi; Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Sheeru, Paporo istarangu, tpeerangu anoo kuparangu, wanasis pun-darangiya. Sheeru, Papor Silaspat ipuneersin, tumanamapanee Isusumun ichumayaru, maachiritaa Felipshuchee ichumarangitamta. Sheeru, wanasis maritarangiya Paporootsi. Ichingurusin Isusoo mangooneersin, mang' kis

ashirangana.

<sup>35</sup> Taraseechu, kurak purisiyaa zanganirangiya tsiyatsis wayamaama. Kuseersin, Tputs sing tumanarangi anoo tshitungangcha; kurak áttanda; tárangeya purisiya tumanamapaneetsi.

<sup>36</sup> Tumanamapansha Paporoo kamanirangiya. Kurak tsiyatsis zanganirangiya nuwaama. Tputs tshitungangcha siyaa átcha. Ashiri naangints. Na mapiyrus naachpasa; tárangeya tumanamapani. Paporsha purisiypat tsiyatpi átu purisiyash kuseeru,

<sup>37</sup> Paporsha: Kurak iyapa ndaturi tsiyataruni, mangutari msangeeru pzkoorangiya iyaatsi. Iy Utaáshuchtaatani, itaru Romshuchtamanicha tputsini. ¿Tamaree Romshuchee msangeeruch ashchich? ¿Mayaamshita iyaa tumanarang? ¿Ndaturi tsiyatssee yarururi, tamaree naachi? Ashimaa nuw zandkeezi. ¿Tamaree ningiri naachi? Ashiri kurak waana kuseeru, wanasisi tsiyatkachu, waantari kurak iyaa zangankachu, naamaam waritariya, atiya; tángtsa kurakaatsi; tárangeya Paporoo. Purisiya anoo mazinayarasin, ayu týayarusin,

<sup>38</sup> kurakap kanapuranganaya. Kuseersin, Paporoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kurak mazinayaru, kizpur punirangiya. ¿Romshuchetstaja tumanneeri? tárangeya.

<sup>39</sup> Týayaru, tumanshiship mikeeru naataranllu, Paporpat, Silaspat wanasisi tsiyatarangiya. Tumanshish tashitungayaru, Naangints. Wanasisi naatssa. Watsta; nish taarintspa týayaru, zangani-rangiya.

<sup>40</sup> Papor Silaspat shitungeeru, Lidiyap pang'

pza panganimani týaru, naatarangiya. Kuseeru, Isuschichpat ichinguru shaniyeeru, Isusoo kuk ksarintspa týarandsin, Papor, Silaspat, Tímoteypat naataranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo tumanarangana anoo kameenea.

## 17

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Tesalónash yakat tayas-patarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Felipoo yakat kasayarandsin, Tesalónap naatarangana. Yakat Amfípolisaa tushiyt, misha yakat Apoloniya tushiyt ashirangana. Asheetusin, yaktash Tesalónash kusarangana. Anush Utaáshuch shaniyshini taarangu,

<sup>2-3</sup> Papor ambitam pshturangiya. Papor uru shaniyshihuma pshtutariya Apanllee kuk kamimaama. Anush tuchip sápat pshtuyaru, Apanllee kuk itsinsaru kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja, tárangu. Ipari tsipakchitaa támchiya; átcha Apanlli. Yuwartatam, tárangu anuritam Isus tsipayaru, yusur tamarangya. Ashirucha, Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini atashina. Ashirucha, nuw Isusoo kuk uru kamankina; tárangya Paporo.

<sup>4</sup> Utaáshuch tputs ashpatam mangoonarangana; ashpatam ngatarangana. Mangooneersin, Apanllingaz kuk mazinapani atusin, Paporosh kis pshturanganaya. Tunar Apanllee chinrangana antam tputs zapan Paporosh pshturangitamanaya. Wirak'chitaa wizanll wazapan pshturanganaya; Isusoo mangoonaranganaya.

<sup>5</sup> Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana an tsiyantarangana Paporootsi. Yutaritamashinand

watsiyunurinandari tputsee tsiyateerandsin, wanimaam kamachtarangana. Zapan macheersin, Tputsee ichinguru waneengtsa. Papor yutaritcha tángtsa; táyarusin, ayu atusin, Tesalónashchee tamundayarusin, uwshtisin kizpur tsiyantarangana. Utaáshuchsha: Papor nachungayani. ¿Kamapa tputspa tsiyatkanaya? tárangana. Jasónap pang' turut sheerandsin,

<sup>6</sup> kuseersin, Paporoo naxpoorangana. Ashirucha, Jasónatsimsha putarshinna. Ashpatam Isuschichee putarangitamsina. Putayarusin, kurakap machtarangana. Shaniyeeshtisin, kizpur zamamtar ashirangana. Papor tsapurunasee izataru yutarit tamundakiya; tárangana tputsee yuw kamachtarangu anu. Sing ningeem kuseersin,

<sup>7</sup> Jasónsha Paporoo na ishinariya. Isuschich yutaritssincha. Presidentee kuk payukazinllinaja; uru kapeetkanaya. Mang kurak nllitarit taariya; Isuscha suru. Waamari kasiriya; átssincha; tárangana.

<sup>8</sup> Ashiriya, kurak anoo mazinayaru, tsiyantarangitamta. Tputs ichingurusin mazinarangusin, tsiyantarangitamsina.

<sup>9</sup> Kuraksha: Kurik kapung tuwapayarus, naamaam waritachpasa. Kasachapantsa siyaatsiya; tárange, Jasónsha mazinayarusin, tuwaparangusin, kurikpa tashitungarangya Jasónaatsi.

<sup>10</sup> Psaansha, Isuschichsha natamta Paporoo Silaspat zanganirangana. Psaanarit naatarangu, yaktash Bereyash kusarangya.

Yuwaa Papor Tesalónash yakat tayaspatarangu

anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaapapor Bereyash yakat tayas-patarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

Papor Bereyash yakat kuseeru, anush Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Anshuri Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshturangiya.

<sup>11</sup> Utaáshuch Bereyash yakat taarangana an mang' wanasiereewcha. Tesalónshuch nda ashiran-gana. Bereyshuchsha; ¿Kaapani Isus kuk zurku át? atusin, Apanlee wirkari yáyarusin, naparangana. Ashirucha, putam zari natstat, putam zari natstat, Apanlee wirkar ashirangana. Kis Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin,

<sup>12</sup> ksatam mangoonarangana zapan tputsi. Wirakuch wizanll zapantam mangoonarangita-msina. Tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonaranganaya.

<sup>13</sup> Itaru, tputssha Tesalónap tsiyatssee wayarangiya. Mang Papor Isusoo kuk kamankiya Bereyshuchetstamta; atusin, Utaáshuch mazinayarusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Tesalónash káyarusin, Bereyash kuseersin, yusur mantsir tsiyatarangana Paporootsi. Tputs wazapan tsiyantaranganaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ashirucha, Isuschich Paporoo zanganiran-gusin, Papor nattam musap naatarangiya. Itaru, wipunashsha Silas, Tímoteypat anshuri Bereyash taaranganaya.

<sup>15</sup> Isuschich Paporoo wayarshinnaya yakat Atínschu. Kuseersin, Paporsha: Silsaa kamaningtsa; Tímoteyoo kamaningtamtza; Mikeersin, kuschinllinapa. Kutachima

átarangtanda, tántsa; tárangeia Paporo. Ayu týarusin, waptam kanapurangana Isuschichi.

Yuwaa Papor Bereyash tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwa Papor Atínash yakat apanllput-seem tinamaa zapan parangu anoo kamanchinlla*

<sup>16</sup> Papor Atínash yakat wipunasheem kutakamchu, yaktash xiytaramach ashirangiya. Apanllputs nda marar tinamaw taarangiya Atínash yakta. Ashirucha, Paporsha mangush chinayaru, Nuw nee pakuri, nuw mangi ksumish ksaneekina; tárangeia.

<sup>17</sup> Ashiri Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, tputspa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Utaáshuchpa, tunarpatatam yuw Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru Apanllee mangoonarangana anpatatam tsiyatstangat ashirangiya. Mirkatup kuseeru, tputsee chamayangayaru, kaman kaman ashirangiya.

<sup>18</sup> Papor Isusootsimari kamanirangiya. Isus chiyaa yusur ituyamachiya, watam waana Isus tsipayarita támaranguwa; ántar ashirangiya Paporo. Yasampatatin kapung tsiyatstangat ashirangiya. Itaru, yasampsansha ashpatam: ¿Mayaatsee át? ¿Nda mangu tamasingayaru át? tárangeana. Itaru, ashpatamsha: ¿Ndusha nxakamutamash Apanllee kuk kamanik? tárangeana. An yasampatash patam uru Ipíkurinee kuk chinarangana; ashpatam Istóyikurinee kuk chinarangana. Ashirucha, Paporoo kuk nda kaapa mangoonarangana.

**19** Ashiriya, Paporoo Aryópakup shaniyshini machkatssin, yasampanish urkari apus tuxiykeerusin; Na kamaningcha iyaatsi; tárangana. Tsiyatssis nxakamutamash shiy payukish. Anootstam yasapani átanicha, tárangana.

**20** Shiyyaa pakich mazinaranguni, anumashee tsiyatssis sirútaati mazintareezini. Tsiyatssee mazinayaruni, punirustarangini. Natsha izuuru yasamaam zandkiniya; tárangana yasapani tputsi.

**21** Uru Atínash yasapani tputs zapan taarangiya, yasampannandari kaypiranganaya. Ashpatam Atínshuch taarangana. Ashpatam nllitaritshuch taarangana. Mangutari tsiyatssipaniri taataranaya. Ashirucha, waanpatatin tsiyatssis kaneeschee kaman, uwsha kaman, uwsha kaman ashishtangat ashtarana. Anootsimari kis mazintarana.

**22-23** Ashirucha, Paporoo apusanand tuxiykeeyarusin, Paporsha itsinsaru kamanirangiya Isusoottsimarita.

Atínshuchis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nish siyash yaktaris xiyranguri, wanipa parangi yuwaa apanllireemis tinarangis anootsi. Siy anootsimari kis chinaksa. Napta napta ashkuri, minam sursharee parangtana. Iy apanllirini min arang taaritaateepa átus, anoo nda niyramaam surshari tinarangus, wayarangsa. Tinarangus, anumun yandamarinee wayayarus, Yuwaam nda yasarini anooma; átus, yandamarini wayarangsa. Itaru, kaapa, Apanlleetsimari siy nda yasaris. Yuwaam nda Apanlee yasaris anoo kamanchintspa.

**24-25** Apanll wamari kizpur uru taariya. Tsapurunasee tinarangu, tsapootstam tinarangu, kanindaatstam tinarangitamta. Kizpur kurakcha. Waamari kasiriya. Pishtats nduncha uwaama. Itaru, chiy tputsich nguitaritich Apanlleem pang' tinakchi. ¿Tamaree chaantari kuwiptich panguyaruch, Apanll anush taach? ¿Tamaree chiy Apanlleem istachich; watam waana chiyaa tinaranguwa? Apanll chiyaa istaku, Apanllimun kchitakchiwa.\*

**26** Zitamineetsini minamtaata tinarangu, chiysha anumun pzapaneerangchi. Apanll waana zandarangu, tputsee ichinguru wayambarangiya. Watam Apanll zitamineetsi: Tsapurunasee shuneersin, taachinllinpa; táranguwa. Ashirucha, tputsee tupaseerangu, tsapoo minumtamaritich panambarangsha. Mishat, taarasheemich panarangitamta.\*

**27** Apanll mangush chinayaru, Tputs nuwangaz zandachparee. Yasachtampasinaya. Nuwash tachitachpasinaya; átu, anoom waana zandeeru, ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllimari chiyaa ksutaru, chiysha uru Apanllingaz kapung chinatarchi.

**28** Watam Apanllimari chiyaa napku taatarchiwa; uru chiyaa machtaruwa. Siyashuch tputs: Apanllchichtanicha iyaya; mang, tárangiya. Tárangu an zurakcha.

**29** Ashiri mazinangtsa. Iy Apanllchichtanicha. Ashiriya, ¿tamari kurik yáyaruch Apanlleem

\* **17:24-25** Isáysa 42.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

\* **17:26** Tayusima 32.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tinachich? Ashimaam pinasakiya. ¿Tamaree Apanllireemich tinachich? ¿Patumbcheewa, misha ngusambawa tamari Apanlleem ínachich? Apanll ashtareeja, nda. Mangishis chinangantsa. ¿Kuwiptich patatkuch tamaree Apanlleem tinachich? Ashimaam chaana tinamaam pinasakiya átana.\*

<sup>30</sup> Sirú anoo chinarangitaatich, itaru Apanllsha natumasam yutaritshishireetsich mapiyrangeiya ¿Nitaati chiy Apanllee yasarangchiwa? Natsha, itaru, chiyaa ichinguru kamachtakiya; yutaritshishireetsis izuuру ksangtsa, Nuwaatsimari chinatssa; atiya Apanlli.

<sup>31</sup> Watam na Apanll wayarangitamta yuwash zar tputseetsich wanichu anooma. Apanll tputsee natstampaneem ínarangiya. Uwsha anush zar ichinguru natstachiya tputseetsiya. Anush tputsee itsinsaru natstakachu, yuw nda yutaritshishee kasaku anoo wanichiya. An natstampan tputs xaptareeja, watam tsiparangitaa, Apanll anoo ituyamaranguwa; Papor, tárangeiya.

<sup>32</sup> Ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, ashpatam tputs: ¿Tamaree tputs tsipayaru támarang? Mangupa ngichku atiya, tárangeana. Paporoo pazip atusin, táyarusin, staranganaya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs: Yusur tsiyatpani. Minush zar k'kuz yasapani; tárangeana.

<sup>33</sup> Táyarusin, Papor naatarangiya.

<sup>34</sup> Itaru, tputs machin Paporosh tachitaranganaya. Isusoo kuk mangoonaranganaya. Min tputs Aryópakshuch kurak tsipas, Diyónisiyo

---

\* <sup>17:29</sup> Isáysa 40.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

suru, misha kiz Dámaris suru, misha tputs nllitaritawa, aship an mangoonaranganaya.

Yuwaa Papor Atínush tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

## 18

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Koríndosh yakat kapung taarangu Isusoo kuk tayaspataamaam anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Minush zar Papor Atínap káyaranllu Koríndap yakat naatarangiya. Koríndosh kuseeramchu,

<sup>2-3</sup> Utaáshuchee tputs chamayangarangiya Akila suru. Wizanll Pirísakcha suru. Akil Póndosh tsap nllurtarangiya. Itaru, singitam Romash yakat taarangiya. President sur Klawdiy: Watsta, Utaáshuch tputs Romash taatpa átu, naangints; tárangiya. Akil anoo mazinayaru, Koríndopsha taamchi átu kusarangiya. Akil uru tasee tamboom tinampaniri taarangiya. Papor uru anpaniritam taarangiya. Ashirucha, Akilash napeeru, Kayunu taapani. Ipuneeruni tarawaztapani; týaru, Akilpa kapung taarangiya.

<sup>4</sup> Itaru, sápatshumari Papor Utaáshuchish shaniyshini napta napta ashtariya. Isusoo kuk kaman kaman ashirangiya. Utaáshuch ashpatam misha tunar ashpatam mangoonaranganaya.

<sup>5</sup> Zapish Paporomun ush Silas Tímoteypat Bereyash yakat káyarusin, Masedonshuchee watsapun tushiyaranllusin, Koríndosh kusaranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, uwshtisin patatamaam zamuyaramchu, Paporo istarangiya. Sheeru, Papor Isusootsimarisha kuk tayaspatañpanireemarisha taatariya.

Utaáshuchee kaman kaman ashku, Isus watacha sirú Apanll kusachparee, tárangu ancha; Apanllcha Ipusamarini; ántar ashirangya.

<sup>6</sup> Itaru, Utaáshuch Paporoo yutarit tsiyataranganaya. Paporsha watuniree yusheeru, wanimaaam waj waj ashirangu, Paptsa; Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa; saana yachatssa, tárangya. Siyaa itsinsaru Apanllee kuk kamanirangtaati, saana ngatarangsa. Nimun tunareetsinandarisha kamanchima; tárangya Paporo.

<sup>7</sup> Táyaru, shaniyshishish shitungarangya. Kúsut pang' annung taarangya shaniyshishinungi. Ashiri Papor anush pshturangya. Kúsut Apanllee chinarangya. Kúsut; Tísiyu; tsimbun sur taarangya.

<sup>8</sup> Krísap Isusoo mangoonarangitamta. Krísap Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutarangya. Krísap mangoonachu, uwsha maachirita ichinguru mangoonarangitamsina. Koríndshuch zapan mazinayarusin, mangoonarangtamsina. Waanpatatin Isusumun ichumaranganaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yusur psaan Papor Isusoo pamasarangya. Paporoo, mazinanlla; tárangya Isusu. Punirinllpa. Sambaytarinllpa. K'keetsi aranginasha kamaningcha.

<sup>10</sup> Nuwaana istachinllpa. Tputs shiyya natsaktaa, itaru kasichazinll, ndambaree. Watam nishuch tputs zapan mangoonachpasinaya, tárangya Isusu mirinishu.

<sup>11</sup> Isus táyaru, anoo mazinayaru, anshurisha taarangya. Minam masach anumun chawap taarangya. Apanllee kuk kamanimantar ashtariya.

**12** Galiyoo tputs suru kizpur kurakaam ínarangana; Akáyshucheem urkar kinarangiya. Anpuru, Utaáshuch Paporoo kiyung yachamaam putarangana. Galiyush kuseersin, mantsir tsiyatarangana.

**13** In tputs kizpur yutaritcha, tárangana. Papor napancha. Apanlee kuk yutarit tayaspatakiya. Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini nda tatsamooru tayaspatakiya; tárangana.

**14** Papor yámmaam zandarangtaa, itaru kuraksha Galiyu uwma chtaru tsiyatarangiya. ¿In tputs antaati yutarit taatareeja? Yutaritanaari taaku, wanimaam ayu táchparina. Itaru, wanasir taakuwa, ¿mayamandshta wanichich?

**15** Siy uru Utaáshuchis k'kuzimand natsaksawa. Uru siy Móysisarineetsimti kamachtamarini tsiyatkis. Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Saana sangtsa átana. Nuw anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi, táangiya Galiyu.

**16** Táyaru, Utaáshuchee tashitungarangiya.

**17** Sheeru, Utaáshuch Sóstinaa putayarusin, pzkoorangana. Galiy wach pakeeru, itaru tsiyatarangeeja; mapiyrangeiya. Sóstina tputs suru, an Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, nda Paporoo kiyung yacharangana; pinasarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Koríndosh tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor waptam Ántiyukap napeeshinu, yusur tuchparinshtini xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

**18** Papor Koríndosh kapunguri taarangu, zapish: Kanapkachima. Ashiri naanamachima, tárangiya Isuschicheetsi. Akilpa, wizanllpa Pirísakpa kayunutamta atusin tachitaranganaya. Sídarap yakat naatarangu, kusaranginya. Anush Apanllpa kapung tsiyateeru, Apanll wamin muchoo kumaranginya. Zurampatari Apanlee áti átu muchoo kumaranginya. Sheeru, minush zar botish kapungush zaruyarusin, Síriyap tsap naamachu, musash kapungush naatarangiya.

**19-21** Ipísup yakat kitkachu, apus zapan maayaranllu, kusaranganaya. Sheeru, sápatush zar Papor Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, Utaáshuchpa kamaniranginya Isusoo kuku. Utaáshuchsha: Zuwa Paporoo, kayunu kapung taapani; tárangusin, itaru Paporsha: Itaru, natuma pinasaktana. Yusur kusachparina. Apanll waana zandku, kuskamchuri annaa taachparina; naanamachima, tárangiya Paporoo. Itaru, minush zar Akilaatssha wizanllpatari anush Ipíush kasayaranllu, botish yusur zurayaranllu,

**22** Sesáriyah yakat zapishsha kusaranginya. Anush botee kasayaranllu, urupung Irusarinap naataranginya. Minush zar anush Isuschichish napeeranllu, Ántiyukapsha aranginasha naataranginya.

**23** Ántiyukush kuseeru, anush kapung taaranginya. Zapishsha káyaranllu, yusur Gálatasash watsapun yusur napeeranllu, Frijiyah tsap yusur napeeranllu, ashtaranginya. Yaktash ichinguru napta napta napta asheemach ashiranginya. Isuschichee istat istat ashtaranginya.

Ashirucha, Isuschich ichingurusin Apanllimun  
kuk aranginasha mangoonarangana.

Yuwaa Papor waptam kanapeeshinu, yusur  
tuchparinshtini xiyrangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaap Apolos Ipíush yakat Apanllée  
kuk tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>24</sup> Yuwapur Papor kung tashtap xiyrangu an-  
puru Apolos Ipíush yakat kuseeru, Isusoo kuk  
tayaspatarangiya. Ndatuma Papor Ipíush kusaru,  
Apolsama yamazaru tayaspatarangiya.

Apolos Utaáshuchcha. Itaru, yuwash yakat  
nllurtayashinu an Arijandorush nllurtarangasha.  
Itaru, mang' kapungumuncha. Kuksha  
putitimuna. Apanll Móysisarinee tuyandarangu  
anoo kuk kizpur yasarangiya; xapoorangeeja.

<sup>25</sup> Uru mang' shambatamarinpata  
kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. Isusoo kuk  
yasamana yasarangitaa, itaru nda ichinguru  
yasarangiya yuwaap Isus ashirangu anootsi.  
Yuwaatsimari yasarangu anootsimari itsinsaru  
tayaspatarangiya. Wangarini tputsi ichumarangu  
anootsimari yasarangiya.

<sup>26</sup> Utaáshuchish shaniyshini nda paziku, mapaz-  
tashinandari kis kamanirangiya. Ashiriya, Akil-  
sha Apolsaa kuk mazinayarasin, kuruzurangana  
Apolsaatsi. Naani, iyash pangishi tsiyatpani;  
táraganaya. Apolosha ayu táyaru, kusarangiya.  
Akilsha Pirísakpata izuuru tayaspataranganaya Is-  
usoo kuku.

<sup>27</sup> Zapisshha Apolos: Akáyap tsap pangati;  
táragiyan. Isuschichsha: Ayu, napashintsi;  
táyarasin, kirak yandayarasin, panarangana

anpa kis napamaama. Anpa naateeru, Akáyshuchish watsapun kusarangiya. Kirakaapakeersin, Apolsaa chinarangana. Anshucheem kizpur istarangiya Isuschicheetsi. Apanll Akáyshuchee kizpur nayanirangu, kapung mangoonaranganaya.

<sup>28</sup> Apolos Utaáshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangtamta. K'kuzpatari kizpur kasirangiya Utaáshucheetsi. Apanll kuk átcha, átu, kamanirangya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini; ántar ashirangya. Ántar ashirangu, Isuschichee kapung istarangiya.

Ashiri watacha tsiyatsis yuw Apolos Ipíush tayaspatarangu anu.

## 19

*Mishat, kamanchinlla; yuwaapapor Ipíush yakat Isuschichee pakeeru, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangu anootsi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuwapur Apolos Koríndosh tayaspatarangu anpur Papor uru Frijiyah tsap machip tayaspatakatu xiyrangiya. Sheeru zapish Ipíush kusarangiya. Kuskamchu, Isuschichee chamayangarangiya. Anpat ipunarangiya.

<sup>2</sup> Paporsha: ¿Isusumun mangis taturangus, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash tapshturangeeja? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Dancha. Apanlllee Wani yasarangeezini, mazintareezini, tárangana.

<sup>3</sup> Paporsha: ¿Chakamuna chumarangsa? átu, uw-shtisin: Wangarinimuncha, tárangana.

<sup>4</sup> Paporsha kamanirangya; Wangarini tputsee ichumakchu, Yutaritshireetsis izuuru ksangtsa. Itaru, kushimuni tputs kuskachu anumun mangis tatungtsa; mang, tárangiya

Wangarini; tárangiya Paporo. Itaru, Wangarini, tárangu an watacha Isusu átana; tárangiya Paporo.

<sup>5</sup> Táyaru, mangoonaranganaya. Isusumun waanpatatin ichumaranganaya.

<sup>6</sup> Chumayarusin, Papor tputsimun much uwi wayayaru, Apanll Wani tputshish pshturangiya. Sheeru, nxakamutshuchsha k'kuz zammatarach ashirangana. Apanllee kuk kamanirangtamsina.

<sup>7</sup> Washunand k'tsas tsimbunparee matayaru tputs ashiranganaya.

Yuwaa Apanll Wani Ipísshuchish pshturangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ipíush tsimbun yungand-pas tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>8</sup> Papor Ipíush kapung taarangu, yusur Utaáshuchish shaniyshini Isusoo kuk tayaspataamaam pshturangiya. Apanll chiyya waama tiptsireem ínaku anoo kamanirangiya. Utaáshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangu, mangoonpana átu nda sambaytarangiya. Tuchip tsup tayaspatarangiya.

<sup>9</sup> Itaru, ashpatam ngataranganaya. Yuw ngatarangana ansha chiyzayaru, tputsee ichingurusin kamanirangana; Isusoo kuk zandkeezini. An tsiyatsis yutaritcha; tárangana Utaáshuchi. Papor anoo mazinayaru, Utaáshuchee shaniyshini kasarangiya. Papor minupsha pangus tayaspataamaam naakchu, anushsha tputs Paporosh tachitaranganaya. Ashirucha, Papor Tiránush iskoweerarini ichinguru zari tayaspatarangiya.

<sup>10</sup> Tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarangu, nda kasarangya. Ashishtar ashku, Ásiyshuch tputs ichingashtisin mazinarangana Apanllee kuku. Tunar arapich mazinarangana; Utaáshuchtamsin mazinarangana. Ashiri Ipísunungich tputs ichingurusin mazinarangana.

<sup>11</sup> Apanll Paporoo kizpur istarangu, waanaatsi wizpuririni tuyamandarangya.

<sup>12</sup> Tputs kamis yáyarusin, Paporomun wanuts kandanirangya. Sheersin, wanguyap payuteersin, wanguyamun wayata sheersin, wanguysha taamta ashirangya. Papor yashingootstam tashitungarangya tputsshu.

<sup>13-15</sup> Utaáshuchsha tputs yashingoo tashitungamaam mangu xiyrangana. Anshacha: Papor tamakpari ashiru iysha sheeni, týayarusin, mangutari msangeersin Isusumuna yacharangana yashingoo tchiyamaama. Tskíya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkarimuncha. Tskíya wip kamuz tsimbun matayaru taarangya. Tskíysha wip uru yashingoo tchiyayani atusin, xiytangat ashiranganaya. Tputsee yuwaa yashing' payuru anoo pakeersin, Tskíy wip mang, tárangana yashingoo tashitungamaama; Yuwamun Papor tayaspataku Isusumuna anamuna naangi; tárangana yashingootsi. Itaru, yashingsha, tárange; Nuw Isusoo natstaktana. Paporoo natstaktamana. ¿Itaru, siy chakamsa? tárange yashingu.

<sup>16</sup> Tárange, anumand yashingsha tsiyantarangu, Tskíyamun wip kaapa tsinga putaramchu, kapung waratarangya. Wamaree izichimbarangya.

Minumta yashingu, itaru tsimbunootstaa matayaru wamarisha kasirangiya. Kpuyaru, ursir parung parung shitaru, zapeezpeersin suwasuwaranll ashiranganaya.

<sup>17</sup> Ashiri Ipísshuch tputs anoo yasarangusin, nda achim punirangana Ápanlleetsi. Utaáshuchtam, tunartam anumandsha: ¿Isus wizpuririni tamara? tárangana.

<sup>18</sup> Isuschich zapan Paporosh kuseersin, itsinsaru kamanirangana; kamapshirangazinllinaja. Sirú ndatuma Isusoo mangoonchuni, nuw wishunumuntana, tárganganaya. Isuschich ichinguru mazinarangitamsina.

<sup>19</sup> Sirú wishunumuntana atusin, wishun wirkareetssin yushindarangana. Washunand ichinguru wishun wirkar zapan xanateersin, mbutarangana. Tputssha ichingurusin wach parangana. An kirak washunand kurikimand zapani 50 milo waritarangiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ashirucha, ashirangsin, Isusoo kuk wanásir izapaneerangu, Isusootsimarisha kuk chinarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Ipíshush tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwa Demítariy Isuschichee natsamaam zapan zamangarangana anootsi*

<sup>21</sup> Papor Ipíshush tsimbun yungandpas taarangu, mangush chinayaru, Papor: Masedonap pangati. Anush pakeenlluri, Akáyshuchip pangatama, tárgangu. Sheenlluri, yusur Irusarinush pangpi. Anush Irusarinush naapeenlluri, Romash yakat

napamaam zandkina kizpuri. Ashtachparina, naakchurina; tárangiya Paporo.

**22** An mangush chinayaru, wipunashee tuyamzaru zanganirangiya. Tímoteyu suru, misha Irásto suru anootstam Masedonap zanganirangiya. Itaru, Papor Ipíshush taarangiya.

**23** Papor anush taarangu anpuru Ipísshuch tputs kizpur tamundaranganaya Isusumand kuku.

**24** Nllitarit tputs Demítariyu suru, ngusambapani taarangiya. Uru Ártamis apanllputseem pang' tamapari ashiru pakchimash zapan tinaranganaya. Zapan tputs Demítariypat anoomari tarawaztarangusin, kurik kapung putaranganaya.

**25** Ashiri Demítariysha ngusambapanee ichinguru kuruzurangu, ngusambapanee wipunash kuruzurangitamta. Naanints. Shaniyeeni, tárangiya. Ichingurusin shaniyarangana. Demítariy kapung tsiyatku, Isuschichee natsamaam waneerangiya.

Zuwanllee, mazinangantsa, tárangu. Kamiran krikee putaktanicha iya. Ártamisa pangus ashiru pakchimash tinat tinat ashkini anumand kurikireemani kamiran putakani.

**26** Itaru, papcha; Papor napantsa. Iyashchee tputs kapung tayaspatakitañtamta. ¿Ndusha átu anoo mazinarangis? ¿Tamaree kuwiptich Apanlleem tinayachich; watam Apanll wanitaritam taakuwa? tárangimanda Paporo. Wanipaja tputs Paporoo kuk mangoonkachinllina. Na tinakini anoo kasayanllinaya.

**27** Papcha; iyaatsim kasikachpa átana. Tarawzurini yutarittapa. Ártamistam pang' yutarittapa átana. Ártamis kizpur wanasicra. Ásiyshuch tputs ichingurusin Ártamisaa chinakanaya. Ashiri papcha; yutaritaru átana; tárangeya Demítariyu ngusambapaneetsi.

**28** Ashirucha, ngusambapansha anoo mazinayarusin, nda yutarit tsiyantarangana. Ártamis iy apanllirini. Chiyaa Ipísshuchetsich kizpur istakiya; tárangeya, waanpatatin tsiyatkusina.

**29** Kapung tsiyatarangsin, Ipísshuch tputs ichingurusin zamangaranganaya. Ngusambapan zamamtarusin, tsiyantayarusin, Paporootsim wipunashi putarangana. Gayoa misha Arístárkoo putaranganaya Masedonshuchetsi. Gayopta, Arístárkupat, Papor uru ipuneeru, anush xiyrangiya Ipíush yakta. Ashiri Paporoo wipunashee putayarusin, shaniykana amb pshiyartara ashiranganaya.

**30** Ashiriya, Paporsha: Yap tputs shaneerana amb pangatama, átu, Isuschichsha: Watsta, naarinllpa; waneeksin, tárangeya.

**31** Anshuchtam kurak Paporoo amiktarangusin, Paporoom tsiyatsis zanganirangana. Watsta; Papor amb naatpa; anshuri taachpa. Nuwaa kuki kapeettapa átarangtanda táshini; tárangeya kuraka.

**32** Ipísshuchsha ichingurusin shaneersin, nda mangooz minamari chinarangana. Ashpatam tputs minu tsiyatarangsin, ashpatam nllitari tsiyatsis tsiyatarangana. Mishat, tputs wazapan: ¿Iy tamakachtini ningema? tárangeya.

**33** Ashiriya, Utaáshuch tputs Arijandoroo mach-

tayarusin; Shiysa tsiyatangi wanasiri; týarusin, tuxiykeerangana. Arijandorsha tsiyatssee yarpi átu, uw paxay paxay ashirangya zamap átu,

<sup>34</sup> itaru tputssha: Utaáshuchtanda. Watsta; waa kuk mazintarineepa atusin, tárangana. Atusin, washunand zamamtar ashirangana; Ártamisanacha iy apanlliriniya. Iyaa Ipísshuchetsini kizpur istakiya; anootsinandari ántarusin, zamamtar ashirangana.

<sup>35</sup> Zamamtarusin, anush yakat urkari tsipas an kusarangya. Kuseeru, kapung: Zamangints, zamangints; tát ashirangu, zapish tsimbun ura taachu, tputs ichinguru zamaranganaya. Zamarusin, uwsha kurak tsipas tsiyatarangya.

Ipísshuchis, na mazinangtsa; tárange. Sirútama Ártamis wani kanindap pantsarangya, manga. Na iysha anoom nishuri Ártamisam wan pangoom panguranguni, ksutkiniya. ¿Chakaja anoo nda yasach? Ichinguru tputs anoo yasakanaya.

<sup>36</sup> ¿Ashiri mayaamsha ngutis zamamtarsa? Ashiri zamangints átana. Mapiyrus taangtsa; wanasir taangtsa.

<sup>37</sup> Ngusambapanis, nee tputsee tsimbun putarangis, ¿mayaama putarangsa? ¿Antaati iyaa apanllirineetsi Ártamisaa yutarit tsiyatkiwa anumand putakis? ¿Antaati in tputs Ártamisash pang' pshtuyarusin maachi shuchiranga?

<sup>38</sup> Ashirucha, Demítariyoo, nuw shiyya atashina; ¿Mayaamsha nishuri ngutis zamamtarsa? ¿Mayaamsha nda naaksa kurakpi? Tputsee wanimaaam zandkus, kurakap tsiyatashinints. Anush tsiyatamaam waritakcha. Kuskachus,

uwsha mazinachiya naturitaya. Ashiri ambi naateerus tsiyatashinints; siyaa atashina.

<sup>39</sup> Itaru, na in yuwaa nishuri msangeerus zamamtaris anoo mazinakchu, siyaa kapung wanimaaam taariya. Itaru, nuw siyaa nllitaritis atashina; Mashamaam zandkinaareesa, naturi pinasakiya. Uru yuwash zari shaniykini anush mashamaam waritakiya. Ashiri anush zari mashangtsa.

<sup>40</sup> Papcha; nat ini yutarit zamamtarangis anumand kurak chiyaa wanichparee; nambachparee. ¿Nambkinaari amcheezich? ¿Tamarée yámchich? átana. Ashiri watsta, zamangints átana,

<sup>41</sup> tárangiya urkar yuw tsipasa anu. Támbeeru, tputs ichingurusin zamayarandsin, naataranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Demítariy Isuschichee natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

## 20

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor yusur Masedonap naparangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Yuw Demítariy mantsir tsiyatarangana an pastaramchu, Papor Isuschichee ichinguru kuruzurangiya. Papor tsiyatarangu; Isusootsimari chinangtsa. Nuwma Masedonap tsap pangatama. Naanamachima. Taaraptsa; tárangiya. Táyanllu, naatarangiya.

<sup>2</sup> Papor arap Masedonash watsapun yaktap minush napta, minush napta asheemach ashirangiya. Papor Masedonshuchee Isuschich kuruzurangu, shaniyeersin, kapung tsiyateeru, Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya. Masedonashchee

tsap shuneyaranllu, kasarangiya. Yusur minush tsup Kiríkshuchipsha watsapun naatarangiya; anshurtatam tsap tayaspatarangiya. Anush Papor kuseeru,

<sup>3</sup> tuchip tsup taarangiya Kiríkshuchshu. Sheeranllu, musap kitanlli Síriyap tsap naamchi átu, botish zarumaam zandarangiya. Zarumaam zandkachu, itaru Utaáshuch tputs: Paporoo pachayani atusin, anoo Papor mazinayaru, Musap watsta. Urupunguri naamchi; tárange. Masedonash watsapun napeenlluri, nuwaanpee Síriyap tsap kapanulli; tárange.

<sup>4</sup> Wipunashpa zapan naatarangana. Min Sopáginas suru Piros wipa, Bereyshuch tputsi. Mishat, Arístárku Tesalónshuchi tputsi. Mishat, Sekúndu Tesalónshuchitam tputsi. Mishat, Gayo Derbeshchi tputsi. Mishat, Tímoteyu, misha Tíkiku Ásiyshuch tputsi. Mishat, Torófimu suru Ásiyshuchtam tputsi. Ashipsin tsimbun matayaru wipunash naatarangana.

<sup>5</sup> Ashiriya, Felipush yakat kuseersin, wipunashsha wasina botish zaruyarusin, Taráwtap yakat wasina naataranganaya. Anush, kutamanipa siyaama; tárange.

<sup>6</sup> Itaru, Papor nuwapa Lukaspati Felipush yakat taarangani. Anush Utaáshucheem shambatshini kanatupshingamaam kutarangini. An shambatshini watach pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungkana anu. Sheeruni, iysha botish zaruyaruni, Taráwtap yakat naatarangini. Apus ipunpunaru maayaruni kítarangani. Sheeranlluni, kuseeruni, Taráwtash taarusin,

Paporoo wipunash parangini, anshuri.

Yuwaa Papor Masedonash tsap naparangu  
anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Yútiku íwar kuripungarangu anoo  
kamanchinllpa*

<sup>7</sup> Paporpat anush Taráwtash tsimbun matayaru maaranginiya. Ashiri putam zari, domingosh naachu, psaan Papor Isuschichpa shaniyaranginiya. Shaneeruni, Isus tsipachu ashirangu anoo yanischeeyani táyaruni, pangaa tatapta tatapta panata sheeruni, katungarangini. Paporsha Apanllee kuk kapung tayaspatarangiya. Kapung kamanku, schirsataa nda sambaytarangiya, watam putam naachuwa.

<sup>8</sup> Pangusimun iwaz nambarin wazapan tirut tirut ashimasha anush shaniyarangini.

<sup>9</sup> Kanungas Yútiku suru, anush wingunung kux-inarangiya. Itaru, maats ksumish kasirangiya. Maachir kis ashirangiya. Itaru, Papor tayas-patamaam nda kasaku, Yútiku wishchip kuripungarangiya. Yuwar asheets pangus wanupshi pantsarangiya. Tpuw taramach ashirangiya. Mishat, tputs mikeeru tit, karuwaranllu, itsirta sheeru, itaru Yútiku uru tsipama.

<sup>10</sup> Paporsha karuweeru, Yútikumun kpumeeru, pachipurangiya. Apanllimun wizpuririni ituyamayaru, tputseetssha: Mangis matsarintspa; támeenlltanda,\* tárangeya Papor. Táyaru,

<sup>11</sup> yusur waptam íwar kárirangu, Isuschichpat kis ipunaranginiya. Pangaa tatapi tatapi ashima

---

\* **20:10** 1 Utaáchich kuraka 17.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ksari kapung katungarangana. Ksartari tsiyatstarusin, taraseeranginiya. Sheeruni, zar puturi Paporpa botip naataranganiya.

<sup>12</sup> Tputs Yútikoo pangup wayaranganaya. Izuru támarangiya; nda tsiparanginya. Isuschich ashirucha mang' ksaranganaya.

Yuwaa Yútik kuripungarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ipísup kuseeru Ipísshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>13</sup> Papor nuwaa tsiyatku, Shiy botish naangi. Nuw urupunguri naachima. Anush Ásush yakat chamayangamchinipa; tárangeya nuwaatsi. Nuwscha Ayu týaruri, wipunashee ashpatam botish nuw machtarangina. Ásup yakat

<sup>14</sup> kuseeruni, Paporoo chamayangarangina. Minush zar anush Paporpa zaruyaranlluni, Mítirinap yakat pakeeranlluni,

<sup>15</sup> yusur Mítirinamand káyaruni, putam Kíyoo yakat tushiyrangini. Naaruni, putamsha Sámsush yakat matayeeruni, maarangini. Yusur putam káyaruni, Milétush yakat matayarangani.

<sup>16</sup> Paporsha: Ipísup naamaam watsipari. Zapshtatpa. Mikeeruri naamchi; tárangeya. Utaáshuchee shambatshini Péntekóste suru anoo Irusarinshuri kanatupshingapi aturi, mikeeri naamchi; tárangeya. Ayu týaruni,

<sup>17</sup> Milétush kárirangani.

Sheeruni, Ipísup Papor tputsee ksutamapanetssin kuruzuranginya. Milétush kusangtsa mikeerus. Natum siyapa tsiyatpi watam kazurukachinawa, Papor áttanda táshinints; tárangeya Papor.

**18** Uwshtisin tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, mikeersin Paporosh kusaranganaya. Kuseersin Paporsha kapung tsiyatarangiya.

Na mazinangints, tárangiya; Siy kapung nuwaa yasaktischa. Sirútama siyash kuseeruri, kapung nuwaa naparangsa. Tuchip yungandpas taaruri, ichinguru parangsa nuwaatsi.

**19** Isus nuwaa tayaspatañpaneem ínarangu, waa kuk uru payurangtana. Kiyung kachiyarangitaati, tanurangitaati, ashiritaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatañmaam nda kasarangina. Utaáshuch tputs nuwaa wanipa kiyung yacharanganda.

**20** Ashiritaa, kasarangeezi; ichinguru tayaspatañringina. Tputs wazapan shaniykusin, anush pshtuyaruri, tayaspatañtarina. Siyash pangis napta napta ashiranguri, tayaspatañringina.

**21** Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangina Utaáshuchetsi, misha arapcheetstamta. Yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa; uru, tárangina. Sambaytaranggeezi.

**22** Itaru, na Irusarinap naachima. Apanll Wani nuwaa machkandanaya. Anush kuskachuri, ¿Utaáshuch nuwaa tamachimasazinllinaja? Yareezi, nuwa.

**23** Yaktap napta napta ashiranguri, itaru Apanll Wani Isuschichee mang' p'tseerangu, nuwaa kapung kamaniranganaya. Papcha; Irusarinush kuskachush, shiyaa tumanachapanlla; shiyaa kiyung yachachpasinaya; Isuschich nuwaa átssincha.

**24** Ashtaataparee, nuw Isusoo wamin tsipatsee punikeezi, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Itaru, nuw minamari chinakina

Isusoo kuk izuuru kamanimaama. Sirú Isus nuwaa: K'keetsi kamanishini; Apanll tputsee kizpur chinakiya táshini; tárangeiya. Ashiri kis kamanirangtana.

<sup>25</sup> Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; siyash kapung xiyrangitaati, kapungtam Apanlee kuk kamanirangitaati, itaru nuw siyaa yusur pangcheezi, ndambaree. Nduntaatiya tsipakuri, nuwaa pangcheezis, ndambaree.

<sup>26-27</sup> Itaru, mazinangtsa; na ini tsiyatsis zurumamash kamanchintspa. Siyaa Apanlee kuk kamaniranguri, izuuru kamanirangtana. Kamapshirangeezi, dancha. Ashiri siy Isusoo ngatkinaareesa ashiru, Apanllish nda kamungatssa: saanapa yasatssa. Apanll nuwaa napchiya, watam itsinsaru kamaniranginawa.

<sup>28</sup> Ashiri mangiptis taangtsa. Isuschichpatatis wanásir ksutangtsa, watam Apanll Wani siyaa ksutamapaneem ínaranguwa. Apanll Wani siyaa kamachtakitamta. Isuschichee waneengtsa; masattapa; átcha Apanll Wani. Ashiri shingtsa. Watam Isus waana ursirpatari iyamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparanguwa.

<sup>29</sup> Na naakchuri, kushimuni yashingchich tputs kusachpasinaya. Isuschichee nda chinaksin, yutarit yaspatachpasinaya.

<sup>30</sup> Siyashchi tputs ashpatam piyari chinayarasin, mantsir tayaspatachpasinaya. Nuwash tchitanda atusin, siyaa ashpatamtis waama wipunasheem ínachapantsa.

<sup>31</sup> Yutaritshiship tchitusinapa aturi, siyaa wanekina. Yuwaa tayaspatarangi anoo chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Tuchip yungandpas siyaa nda

kasarangina. Psaantaa, kaschiritaat kaman kaman ashirangina. Wanipa siyangaz tanurangi.

<sup>32</sup> Na Apanll siyaa napchiya. Apanll kuk kizpur siyaa istachintsa. Apanll kuk kizpurcha. Izuuru mangoonamaam istachapantsa. Ashkachu, waanaatsi tiptsiree ichinguru tapachindachu, siyatstam izuuru istachitamparee wash kuskachus.

<sup>33</sup> Nuw tputsingaz urkiri tamararangeezi. Wamaringaz tamararangitamtazi.

<sup>34</sup> Kachis parangtischa nuwaatsi. Nuwaani tarawaztaranguri, anumun kchitarangina. Anumand ipunsheemi istarangitamti.

<sup>35</sup> Ashirucha, siyaa wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangina. Tputsich ichingurutanda tarawatzakuch ancha wanasiri. Tarawatzakuch, tputsee yuwaam kiyung kachiyku anoom istakuch, ancha kizpur wanasiri, watam waana Isus atuwa: Tputs siyaam mangutari panaku, mangis ksamana ksachparee. Itaru, saana tputseem panakus, aranginasha kis taatssa; atimanda Isusu. Ashiri shingtsa, tárangya Paporo.

<sup>36</sup> Tsiyatssee iwipayaru, tutunlltayarasin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana.

<sup>37</sup> Tsiyateersin, ichingurusin Paporo pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya.

<sup>38</sup> Kizpur mang' mantsarangana Paporongzi. Yuwamand Papor: Nuwa Yusur pangcheezis, ndambaree: kazurakchima; tárangu anungaz tanuranganaya. Sheersin, macheetusin Paporo bo-tish wayaranganaya. Sheeruni, zaruranginiya.

Yuwaa Papor Ipísshuchee kazurakchima, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

## 21

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Irusarinap naatarangu  
anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Zandarangitaatini ashiritaa Apanllimun wamin naatarangini. Milétush yakat botish zaruyaranlluni, Kósipsha tsur kítarangini. Putamsha Rodap tsur naataranguni, anoo tushiyaranlluni, Pátarap yakat kítarangini. Pátarash maayaruni, Paporsha: Botee Síriyap naakchu anoo nachungayani; anush naamani; tárang, iysha ayu, tárangini.

<sup>2</sup> Botee parangini anush zarurangini. Sheeruni, Fenisiyap Síriyashchi watsapun naatarangani.

<sup>3</sup> Chípara tsuru mbutsinungich watandaram pakeeranlluni, tushiyranguni, Síriyapsha kítarangani. Sheeru, Tírop yakat matayarangani. Anush bot maach naringamaam matayaranganiya. Maachi zapan naringarangana.

<sup>4</sup> Káreeramchuni, Isuschichingaz nachungarangini. Pakeeruni, anpat taarangani. Isuschich ichinguru shaneeranganaya. Apanll Wani Isuschichee mang' p'tseerangu, Isuschichsha: Zuwa Paporoo, Irusarinap naarinllpa; tárange. Itaru, Papor wits nda mazinarangiy. Anush tsimbun matayaru maats taaranginiya.

<sup>5</sup> Sheeruni, naamaam waritaranguni Isuschich ichinguru wizanllpa, wipapa, iyaa upeewush wayarshinnaya. Yaktash shitungeeruni, upeewush kusarangani. Anush mazachimun tutunlltayaruni, Apanllpa tsiyatarangani.

**6** Naanamachinipa, táyaruni, botish zarurangini. Sheeru, Isuschich waptam kanapurangana. Iysha naatarangani.

**7** Naateeruni, Tórlemayidash yakat matayaruni, anush Isuschichee naparani. Minam maarangini.

**8** Yusur putam naataranguni, Sesáriyap naatarangani. Kuseeruni, Felipish naparani. Nishuri maangsints; táyaru, anush tuchip maarangini. An Felip sirú Irusarinush wámachtasheem ínarangana ancha. Itaru, natsha Apanlleem kuk xiyrangiya.

**9** Wip kamasinaw ipunpunaru taarangiya. Mázaranllita, Apanlee kuk kamanirangitamta.

**10** Anush taaranguni, Utaáshuch tputs Utaásh tsap káyashinu, kusarangiya Akápo suru. Kamanimapani taarangiya Akápo.

**11** Paporosh kuseeru, Paporoo wíchpooshi yáyaru, sheeru waanaatsi wats kamuriku, uweetssha kurixku ashirangiya. Sheeru, kamanirangiya. Apanll Wani ateeja; Papor Irusarinush kuskachu, Utaáshuch Paporoo putakchusin, piyparee ashtachinllinaya. Kamureerusin, tunareem tputs panachpasinaya Apanll áttanda, tárangiya Akápo.

**12** Akápoa kuk mazinayaruni, ichinguruni pachindkuni, Watsta. Irusarinap naarinllpa; tárangini Paporootsi.

**13** Paporsha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwangaz tanuksa? tárangasha. Ashkinaaris, nuw mangi mantsachparina. Itaru, nuwaa pachamaamtaatiya zandkusin, waritacha. Isusumand pachamaam zandkusin, waanipa pachachindanaya; tárangiya Paporoo.

<sup>14</sup> Kapung xapooranguni, kasarangini. Apanll waana zandku, waritachparee; tárangini.

<sup>15</sup> Ashiriya, Felipish tuchip maayaruni, urupung naamaam yararangani. Sheeruni, Irusarinap naatarangani.

<sup>16</sup> Sesáriyshuch Isuschich ashpatam kayunutamta, atusin, iyapa Irusarinap naatarangtamsina. Kuseeruni, Nasónap pang' yámandarangana iyaatsi. Anshurisha taarangani. Nasón sirútama Isusoo mangoonarangiyi; Chíparashchi tputsi.

<sup>17</sup> Anush kusaranguni, Isuschichpatatin kis ipunarangini.

Yuwaa Papor Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kamanneena.

*Mishat, yuwaapaporoo putarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>18</sup> Papor Irusarinush kuseeru, putamsha Sandeekup pangatama átu, Kayunutamta týaruni, naatarangini. Napkuni, yuw Isuschichee ksutkana an ichinguru anushtam shaniyarangana.

<sup>19</sup> Papor napkatu anoo wanasisir tsiyatarangiyi. Itsinsaru kamanirangiyi yuwaaparap xiyrangu anootsi. Apanll kizpur istarangiyi tunareetstaata. Itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamanirangina; kamanku, tárangiyi Paporo Sandeekootsi.

<sup>20</sup> Kis mazinayarusin, Apanleetssha: ¿Tamaru Apanll ashka; tunareetstam mang' tachingeenlla? táranganaya. Sheeru Sandeeksha: Zuwaapaporoo, na mazinangcha; tárangiyi. Iyashuch Utaáshuchini tputs zapan mil tputs Isusoo mangoonkanaya.

Shiy iyashchee yasaktamandsha. Isusoo mangoonkitaatssin, wandari Móysisarineetsi kamach-tashini kizpur chinakanaya.

<sup>21</sup> Tputs mang átssincha shiyaatsi: Mang Utaáshuch arap taakana anoo yutarita tayaspatakiya Paporo; Utaáshuchpata waneeku, Móysisarineetsi wirkar kpitangtsa. Maachiritaa kturumaam watsta; misha Utaáshuch tputs uru taakana anumash kpitangtsa; mang átcha Paporo; átssincha shiyaatsi.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Ashiri tamayacheezich? átana. Na musásiri yasachpasinaya shiy nish kusarangish anootsiya.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payungcha. Mazinangcha. Kamuz nish ipunpunaru taariya. Apanllpa kizpur tsiyateersin, musá much kumachpasinaya. Ashiri anpa ipuneerush, Apanllip pang' naachcha. Anush pshtuyarush, Móysisarini wirkar kamachtarangu anoo payungcha. Sheerush, shiysa istangcha; shaana ichinguru tuwapangcha much kumamaama. Shiy ambi ashkachush, shiyamarisha kasichsha ngichirangana anootsi. Isuschichsha anoo pakchusin, shiyya: Zurakcha. Papor Móysisarineetsi wirkar wanasis payukiya; shiyya táchpasinaya. Táyarusin, mapiychpasinaya.

<sup>25</sup> Itaru, arapich tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana anootsina tsiyatkeezini. Sirútama anoo tsiyataranguni, kirak yandayaruni, zanganirangani. Pakich kamachtarangini. Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo nda katungamaama; misha kurasee nda katungamaama; misha zamzee kapcharsin, nda katungamaama; misha nda

imbangartamaama; aship an kamachtarangini, tárangya Sandeeku. Paporsha ayu, tárangya.

**26** Ashiri putam Papor tputspat Apanllish pang' pshturangana. Móysisarinee kuk payupi átu pshturangya. Papor Utaáshuchish apanllpan kusarangana. Papor apanllpanpat tsiyatarangya; Tsimbun matayaru zar nishuri Apanllpa tsiyatchinipa. Sheeruni, zamzeem muchimaam yushindachinipa; tárangya apanllpaneetsi.

**27-28** Muchimaam pakich pishtakchu, anush Ásiya Utaáshuch tputs Paporoo Apanllish pang' parangusin, tsiyantarangana. Utaáshuchpatatin waneerangana. Utaáshuchis zuwaa, mazinangtsa; tárangana. K'tangasinda; Paporoo putayani. Papor yutaritcha. Tsapurunasee shuneeru, yutarit tayaspatañmaam xiykiya. Papor tputsee tayaspatañ átcha; Utaáshuch tamakpasinaya shirintspa. Mishat, Móysisarinee kuk chinarintspa. Mishat, Apanlleetstam pang' Irusarinush pangurangana anoo chinarintspa; yutarit tayaspatañ átcha; tárangana. Mishat, tunaree arapchee nish Apanllish pang' yapshturangu, Apanlee pang' tayutaritarangya. Ashirucha, putayaruni, kapung waneeyani, tárangana Utaáshuch yuw Ásiyash taakana anu. Tputs ichingurusin mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantayarusin, ngichzimand Paporoo putaranganaya.

**29** Itaru, Papor kaapa arapchee tputs nda yapshturangya. Papor Torófimupa ipuneeru, Irusarinush xiyrangya. Torófimu Ipísshuch arapich tputsi. Ashiri Utaáshuch anoo parangusin,

Apanllish pang' Torófimootspa yapshturangiyá; ngichkusin Utaáshuch, tárangana Paporootsi. Anumand natsarangana.

<sup>30</sup> Ashirucha, tputs ichingurusin kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Paporoo kayangayarusin, putayarandsin, pshiyrartara ashirangana. Apanllish pang' ishitungarangana Paporootsi. Ishitungayarusin, Apanlee pang' tstsaranganaya mbama.

<sup>31</sup> Ashirucha, Paporoo pachamaam zandarangana: pakchim pishtarangana. Tputs nllitaritsha komandantap naateersin, Papcha; Irusarinshuch waanpata pcharusinapa, táangiya komandantee Romshuchheetsi.

<sup>32</sup> Komandant anoo mazinayaru, kapitanaa kamachtarangiyá. Sundaroo macheerush, tit shinllcha Utaáshuchpi; táangiya komandante. Ayu týaru, ichingurusin komandantpatatam iripurangana. Utaáshuchsha sundaroo pakeersin, Paporoo pzookatarana an kasaranganaya.

<sup>33</sup> Komandantshita: Kateenpat tsimbun kamureerus, ksangints; táangiya sundarootsi. Sheeru, Utaáshuchhee masharangiya. ¿Chakshta ini? ¿Tamamshita ini tputsi? ¿Mayamandshat nee ashiksa? táangiya komandante.

<sup>34</sup> Tputssha ashpatam min tsiyatarangana. Ashpatam nllitari tsiyatarangana. Itaru, tputs wazapan mangutari tsiyataranganaya. Ashiri komandant itsinsaru yasamaam pinasarangiya. Wasundurur Paporoo waptam machirangiya yap sundar taakana ambi.

<sup>35-36</sup> Itaru, káringashish sundar káreeni atusin, tputssha tuxararanganaya. Naringatpa atusin,

yanpumaam zandarangana. Paporoo natsaksin, Neetsiri kapeeteerush ksangi; pachapani; támbeerat ashiranayá. Ashiri sundarsha waanshu pang' yapshtuyani atusin, Paporoo kuyarusin, naringarangashinllinaya.

<sup>37</sup> Sundarush pang' pshtumaam waritakchu, Paporsha: Xamachi; shiyapa tsiyatpi átana; tárangeya komandanteetsi. Komandantsha: Ma, ¿shiy Kiríkshuch kuk tsiyatkish? ¿Antaati shiy Ijiptoshcheezis? tárange.

<sup>38</sup> Nuw shiyya: Sing Ijiptashuch tputs nish kuseeru, yutarit yaspatarangu; gobernoo kapeeteeni. Yaantari kurakarineemani ínayani; tárange shiyya anund atinatana putayashina. Kamuzaa ipunpunar mil apusap machtarangeya. Pachampannand tputs machtarangeya. Ashiri shiy anoozish, ndambari; tárangeya komandante.

<sup>39</sup> Paporsha: Dancha. Nuw Utaáshuchtana. Itaru, Társisush yakat nllurtarangina. Sirísash kung an yakat taariya. An yakat kapungcha; kizpurcha. Ashiri yakat kapung anshucheeruri shiyya mashkina. Xamachi; wayanda. Nuw Utaáshuchpatatini tsiyatpi tina. ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangeya Papor.

<sup>40</sup> Komandantsha: Ayu; waritachparee; tsiyatangsi, tárangeya. Ashiri, anuri Papor chiyazayaru, tputsi zamap átu uw paxayarangiya. Sheeru, Papor tsiyatsis kapung kamanirangiya. Utaáshuch kuk tsiyatarangiya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Papor tsiyatku, tárangeeja;

Zuwanlee, mazinangantsa. Ichee, mazinangtamtsa nuwaa kuki. Siy nuwaa yutarit tsiyatarangus, putarangsa. Ashiri na itsinsaru kamanchintspa; tárangeiya Paporo. Papor k'kuzee yaramaaam

<sup>2</sup> Utaáshuchish kuk tsiyatarangya. Maya, Paporo kuk mazinayarasin, ichinguru kizpur zamaranganaya.

<sup>3</sup> Paporsha: Nuw Utaáshuchtana. Yakat Társisush, Sirísash kung nllurtarangi. Itaru, nishuri Irusarinush kanungarangina. Nishshacha kanungeeruri, iy mayistorurini Gamaliel nuwaa tayaspatarangya; nuwaa yanungarangya. Apanlee kuk nuwaa izuuru tayaspatarangya. Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini nda yutarit yasarangina. Kizpur chinarangina. Siy napa Apanleetstam chinarangus, nuw anootstam chinarangina.

<sup>4</sup> Isuschichee tachitayaruri, putarangina pachamaama. Kizaatstam putayaruri, tumanarangtamtí. Yuwaa ashirangi anoo itsinsaru kamankina.

<sup>5</sup> Apanllpan urkari, tputs wachin ichinguru nuwaa yasaranaya. Ngichkeezi, dancha. Apanllpan urkari nuwaam kirakaa panaranganaya. Isuschichee p'tangsi; tárangeiya kirakamuna. Apanllpansha urkari: Neewa kiraka. Zuwanllini piy Damáskush yakat taakana anoom panashini; tárangeiya. Nuwsha ayu táyaruri, kirakaa yáyaranlluri, Damáskup naatarangina. Damáskushchi ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo putakaturi naatarangina. Anush kuseeruri, Isuschichee

putachima, tárangina. Sheeruri, kamuriyaruri, Irusarinap machinchi, tárangina. Sheeru, anush iy kurakarini wanichparee, tárangtana.

*(Tayaspatampani 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Ashiri Damáskup naateeruri, zar wachamuree kayumarangina. Mapiyruri naantachuri, yap nda chinari amb kanindap kura sheeru kizpur 'sineerangu, nuwaanung itintinkarat ashirangu

<sup>7</sup> tsapush pantsaramach ashirangi. Pantsakamchuri, anush k'kuzee mazinarangina. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? tárangasha.

<sup>8</sup> Nuwshacha: ¿Chakshasha shiya? Ichee, tárangashina. Uwshacha: Isustana Násaretshuchtana. Yuwaa shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana; tárangasha.

<sup>9</sup> Ipuunshi 'sinee pakeersin, itaru k'kuzee nda mazinarangana.

<sup>10</sup> Ashirucha, nuwsha: ¿Ichee, tamacheezi? aturi, uwsha: Chiyzayarush, Damáskush naachcha. Tputssha nuwaa kuki shiyyaa kamanichparee. Shiyyaa kamanku, kitsish mazinangcha; tárangasha. Ayu, tárangina.

<sup>11</sup> Kizpur 'sineerangu kachi pamaam pinasarangashina. Chiyzayaruri ipunshi kuweetsi putayaru, itataranganda. Damáskush kuseeruni, pangusush taarangina.

<sup>12</sup> Itaru, Ananiyas tputs suru, anshutam yakat taarangiya. Ananiyas Móysisarineetsi kamachta-marini wanasisr payurangiya. Utaáshuch ichinguru wanasisr tsiyatarangana Ananiyasaatsi.

<sup>13</sup> Ashirucha, uwsha nuwash kuseeru, nuwaa tasaseeru, tsiyatarangsha; Zuwaal Saulaa, yusur

kachish yarachpasha; tárangasha. Táyaru, natumartatam kachi yararangiya. Ananiyasaa pa-keeruri,

<sup>14</sup> uwsha: Zitamarineetsini Apanll chinarañgiya. Na anuritam shiyaa ipuseenllsha, tárangu. Wasinguru ashirangish anush Isusoo Apanllee Ipusamarini kuk mazinarañgsha. Anush Isus shiyaa yakarañgiya. Nimun Apanll mangush chinaku anoo yasachpasha. Ashiri mangoonangcha.

<sup>15</sup> Shiyaa kamanimapanee ínayanlla. Urutaripa Apanllee kuk kamanimapan taachsha. Ichinguru tputsee kamanichsha shiyaya. Yuwaa kachish parangish, kitsishtamtish mazinarañgish anoo izuuru kamanichsha.

<sup>16</sup> Ashiri nimunarisha Isusumun mangish tatungcha. Yutaritshireetsish tachingeerush, Isusumun chumangcha; tárangiya Ananiyasa nuwaatsi. Nuwsha ayu, tárangina.

<sup>17</sup> Ashirucha, nuw musásiritam ningeem Irusarinap kanapurashinina. Apanllish pang' Apanllpa tsiyatpi aturi pshturangina. Apanllpa tsiyataranguri,

<sup>18</sup> Isussha yusur nuwaa yakarangu, nuwaa tsiyatarangiya. Isussha: Saulaa, nish Irusarinush tayaspatarinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyaa kukish mazinachazinllinaja? ndambaree. Mikeerush nllitari-tap naayarush, tayaspatañshini; tárangasha Isusu nuwaatsi.

<sup>19</sup> Nuwsha yámkuri, tárangina Isusootsi; Ndambari. ¿Tamari nuwaa kuki nda mazinach, watam shiyachchee tputs kizpur kiyung yacharanginawa? ¿Waninll nuwaa paranganawa?

Shaniyshishish pshtuyaruri, shiyachchee putarangina. Tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, kapung pzkooranganaya.

<sup>20</sup> Istiwarineetsi pacharangana an nuwcha taringsints tyaruri, pacharangashinllinaya. Pachampanee watunir ksutarangina. ¿Ashiri shiyya kukish kamankuri, yaanpata tamari nda mazinachinllina? Mazinachpasinaya; trangina Isusootsi.

<sup>21</sup> Itaru, Isussha: Nduni. Trinllpa. Naangi átana, trangiya. Arap zanganchinllpa. Arapchip tunarip zanganchinllpa tayaspatamaama, trangiya Isusu. Nuwsha ayu, trangina; trangiya Paporo Utashuchetsi.

<sup>22</sup> Ndaturi tsiyatsis tawatsparu, yuwamand tunarip tayaspatashini átcha Isusu nuwaatsi, trangu anumand Utashuchsha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, zamamtar ashirangana. ¿Mayaama uw taach? Pachayarus ksangints; ántarach ashirangana Utashuchi.

<sup>23</sup> Kizpur tsiyantayarusin, mazintarineepa atusin kanindap watunir kapeet kapeet: puzacheetssha kurut kurut ashishtarach ashirangana. Uru Utashuch tsiyantaksin ashtaranaya.

<sup>24</sup> Komandantsha: Papor tapshtungi, trangiya sundarootsi. ¿Mayamandsha tputs Paporoos tsiyantakanaya? Pzkooyarus, mashangints Paporootsi; trangiya sundarootsi.

<sup>25</sup> Sundarsha ayu átu, Paporoos kamurirangia. Kapitansha chiyzarangia pzkoomaama.

Itaru, Paporsha: Xamachi, nuw Romshuchtana. ¿Nuwaa Romshuchetsi tamaree pzkoochish? ¿Nda

tsiyatsis yayariniwa? tárangiya Paporoo.

<sup>26</sup> Kapitan anoo mazinaranllu, komandantap tit ashiranllu, komandantush kuseeru, Yuw pakoongi tárallish an Romshuchcha; tárangiya kapitani.

<sup>27</sup> Komandant anoo mazinayaru, Paporosh kusarangiya. Itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Kaapa Romshuchish shiya? tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha: Aa, Romshuchtana, tárangasha.

<sup>28</sup> Komandantsha: Nuw sirú kurik kapung tuwapayaruri, Romshucheem kinarangina. ¿Itaru, shiy tamayarush kinarangsha? tárangiya. Paporsha: Nuw aparini Utaáshuchimunta Romshucheem kinarangiya. Ashirucha, anush nllurtaranguri, uru Romshuchtana nuwaya; tárangasha komandanteetsi.

<sup>29</sup> Ashiri sundar Paporoo pakoomaam xiayarangana an tsiyatssee mazinaranllusin, punirangusin, Paporoo kasarangana. Komandant kizpur punirangitamta. ¿Tamacha, Romshuchee kamuriyarini? Sitatsti, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anush Papor tumanamaam tumanaranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>30</sup> Ashirucha, putamsha komandantsha: ¿Mayaamshitaja Paporoo yutarit tsiyatkana? átu, anoo yasapi átu, Utaáshuchee urkar kuruzurangiya. Komandant, tárangiya tputseetsi; Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar ishaniyichpa ichinguru kurakaatsi; wachinpatatamta;

tárangiya komandante. Táyaru, Papor ksangtsa; tárangiya sundarootsi. Uwshtisin ayu táyarusin, kasarangana. Sheeru, Utaáshuch shaniyeersin, komandant Utaáshuchip Paporo machtaranganaya. Anush kuseeru, Paporo upusanand tuxiykeerangana.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Ashiri Papor xiyeeramchu, Utaáshuchee nap nap shimbayaranylлу, Paporsha: Zuwanllee, uru nuw wanasis taarangina. Nuw mangi mapiytana. Apanll waana yasakiya ántaru Papor,

<sup>2</sup> Apanllpansha urkari, kukush tpoo shingi; tárangiya tputseetsi. Apanllpan urkari suru Ananiyasa. Tputssha Paporo kukush uwpa tpoo ashirangsha.

<sup>3</sup> Itaru, Papor apanllpanee urkari nda natstarangu, nllitaritand átu nambarangiya, yuwamand mangu kukush tpoo ashirangu anumanda Apanll shiyaa wanichapanlla. ¿Mayaamsha iwaziri k'kiptartish tsiyataksha? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngutaritish k'kishi tpoo ashiksa? Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini ksutkitaatish, itaru nda wanasis payuksha. ¿Antaati Móysisarini msangeerus shingtsa, tárang? tárangiya Papor.

<sup>4</sup> Tputssha: Apanll waana apanllpaneem urkar ínarangu, ¿tamaree shiy anoo nambchish? tárangiya.

<sup>5</sup> Paporsha: ¿Kaapa apanllpan urkar? tárang. Zuwanllee, nuw natstarangeezi. ¿Tamayacheezi? Watam Apanll: Kurakareetsis yutarit tsiyatintspa; atuwa. Ashiri nuw nambarangi anoo mapiychima, zuwaa; tárangiya Papor.

6-8 Itaru, Papor yusur wachinaa natstarangiya; ashpatam tputs Satúsiyoo kuk payurangana anootsi, ashpatam Parísiyaa kuk payurangana anootstamta. Papor yuwaa átarana anoo uru yasarangiya. Satúsiypanshuch tputs uru: Tputsich tsipakuch, támcheezich, ndambaree. Apanll wasundurur wanindaja; kaniz wanindtamtaja atanaya. Anootsimari k'kuz chinatarana Satúsiypanshuchi. Itaru, Parísiypanshuch uru: Tcipakuch yusur támachchi. Apanll wasundurur taarcha. Kaniz taaritamcha; átssincha. Ashiri Papor anoo uru yasarangu, tsiyatarangiya; Zuwanllee, mazinantsa. Parísiypanshuchtana. Nuw aparini Parísiyaa kuk payurangitamta. Yuwaa siy Parísiypanshuchis payukis anootstam nuw chinakina. Tputsich tsipakuch, yusur Apanll chiyaa ituyamachiya atina. Anootsimari chinakina. Anootsiritam nuw tayaspatakina. ¿Antaati msangareezi tayaspataki? Itaru, yuwamand tayaspataki anumand nuwaa natsarangus putarangsa. Anumand nish kusarangsa nuwaa tsiyatamaama, tárangiya Papor. Mazinayarusin, waanpatatin waratamaam pakich pishtarangana. Zapan tputs zamangaranganaya.

9 Kizpur zamamtarusin, zapishsha Parísiypanshuch tayaspatañpanirini tputs chiyayaru, tsiyatarangiya; Papor zurkupari atiya. Apanllpa wasundurur tsiyatarangparee. In tputs yutaritaja, ndambari; wanasisparee. ¿Mayamandshtaja ashimaa msangeeruch natschich? tárangana.

10 Ashirucha, anumand waratkusin, Paporoo

pshiyrrartangat ashirangusin, komandant punirustarangasha. Paporoo zichusinapa átu, sundaroo kamachtarangiya; Amb kurakap naangints. Kuseerus, Paporoo itutsintsa. Sheerus, saanpee pangis machtatssa; tárangeya komandant wasundurureetsi.

Yuwaa Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaap Paporoom tsangamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>11</sup> Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyateeru, natamta psaan Ísus Paporosh yusur yakarangiya. Tsiyatku: Paporoo, ashkitaateesinaya, punirinllpa, watam nuw shiyya naparuri pachindkinawa; tárangeya. Nish Irusarinush nuwaa kuki kamirangush, na Romapsha yakat kamanchitampasha; tárangeya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

<sup>12-13</sup> Putamsha taraseechu, Utaáshuch tputs waantari chinayarusin, 40 tputs waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. Papor pachayani, tamapingayaruni, tárangeana. Nimun waacheezich, ndambaree; katungchitamtazich, ndambaree. Pacharamchuch, katungamaam waritacha. Waamaam waritachtamtaya. Ndatuma pacharuni katungkachuni, Aparich chiyya kizpur wanichapanllinaya; tárangeana.

<sup>14</sup> Táyarusin, apanllpanish urkar kuseersin, tsiyatarangana. Utaáshuchpatatam urkar tsiyatarangana. Zuwanlee, mazinangantsa, tárangeana kurakaatsi. Nimun katungcheezini; pinasaktanicha. Paporoo pachayaruni, ana yusur katungchinipa. Zurkutanicha atashiniya.

**15** Ashiri istanda tamapingamaama. Tput-sirish zanganingi tamapingamaama. Komandan-tee tamapingayarus, Papor iyap zanganingcha; tamapingakus táshintsa tángcha. Yusur Paporpa tsiyatchinipa k'kuzee yaramaama. Kapung tsiyateruni, yasachinipa Paporootsi; áttanda tánllcha, táyarus zanganingi; tárangana kurakaatsi. Shiy tamapingangi; iysha pachachinipa, apuspi tsangayaruni, pachachinipa; táranganaya Utaáshuch pachampan tputsi.

**16** Itaru, Papor wizar wip anoo yasayaru, sun-darup pang' naatarangiya. Kuseeru, izuuru ka-manirangiya wazipareetsi.

**17** Paporsha kapitanaa kuruzeeru, kapitansha kusarangiya. Komandantap in kanungas mach-tachcha. Tsiyatsis kamanpi atiya komandan-teetsi; tárangya Paporo.

**18** Kapitansha ayu týaru, kanungasee machtarangiya komandantpi. Anush kuseeru, kapitansha: Paporooyuwaa tumanarangish an nuwaa kuruzarangiya. Komandantap in kanungas machtachcha. Tsiyatsis kamanpi atiya komandanteetsi; Shiyapa tsiyataati týatanda; tárangya. Ashirucha, nuwsha macheetina; tárangya kapitana komandanteetsi.

**19** Komandantsha ayu týaru, kanungasee uw putayaru; yaani tsiyateeni; tárangya. Waan-itin tsiyatarranganaya. Komandantsha: ¿Tsiyatsis payukish? Ashiri itsinsaru kamaningandama; tárangya.

**20** Kanungassha kamanku, tárangya; Tsiyatssee mazinayaruri, shiyyaa kamaniti týaruri, naattina.

Mang Utaáshuch waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Papor pachayani atanaya; mang átssincha. Mang na apanllpanpa urkar tsiyatkusin, Utaáshuchpatatam urkar tsiyateenllsintanda, manga. An apanllpan urkar mang shiyyaa tamapingamaam zandaktanda. Papor iyap zanganingcha. Yusur Paporoo tsiyatpani atiniya, táchpari, apanllpan urkari shiyaatsiya.

<sup>21</sup> Atitaatiya, anoo mazinarinllpa. Mangutanda átu. Mang 40 tputsi tsangachinipa atanaya. Katungcheezini; waacheezini, ndambaree; mang, tárangana. Paporoo pachayaruni, yusur katungchinipa, mang áttandsina. An tputs shiyaam kutakanaya. Ayu atinaareesha, musásiritampari tsangachpasinaya. Ashiri kuk mazinarinllpa átana shiyaatsiya; tárangeya Papor zoonlli komandanteetsi.

<sup>22</sup> Komandantsha: Wappari; apanllpanee urkari kuk nda kamapshirangush, itsinsaru kamanirangsha nuwaatsi. Itaru, naakchush, kamaninllpa yuw tsiyateerini anootsi; týaru, kanungasee zanganirangiya.

<sup>23-24</sup> Komandant yasayaru, kapitanaa tsimbun kuruzurangiya. Komandantsha: Mikeerus yarangtsa Sesáriyap naamaama; tárangeya kapitanaatsi. Sundaroo mchitpani 200 machtatssa. Sundaroo yuw kapaachumun naakana anoo 70 machintstamtsa. Anumun k'chirpungpan 200 machtachtamsa. Kapaach minumtam yarangcha, Paporooma. Üwsha anush kuxineeru naachiya. Na kizpur tapeekchu, naamaam waritachiya psaanarita. Sesáriyap naangints. Ambi gobernadorap Feliksap wanasiri

machtatssa; tyaru, uwsha ayu, trangana.

<sup>25</sup> Sundaroo yaramaaam kamachtayaru, kirakaa yandarangiya. Kirakamun, trangeeja;

<sup>26</sup> ¿Tamarimta, ichee Feliksa? Nuw shiyya chinakina, watam shiy wanasi ri ishinakshawa. Kizpur gobernadorshawa. Nuw Klawdiya-Irsiyastana shiyyaam kirakaa yandakuri, zanganchinllpa.

<sup>27</sup> Na mazinangcha; tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa. Utashuch Paporoo pachapani atusin, putaranganaya. Pachamaam pakchim pishtarangu, nuwsha sundarpa Utashuchish kusta itutsta ashirangina. Mang Romshuchcha tputsi atusin, kizpur tapachindarangtana.

<sup>28</sup> ¿Mayamanda putarangana? aturi, yasapi aturi Utashuchip urkari machtarangina.

<sup>29</sup> Tsiyateersin, Mysisarineetsim waanaatssin zi-taminarini tsiyatarangana. ¿Trangana anumand antaatiya pachamaam wanindaja? Tumanamtam wanindtamtaja. Mangutari, trangana.

<sup>30</sup> Itaru, tputs nllitarit waanpata tsiyateersin, Paporoo izuuru pachayani atanpa mang, trangana. Kkuzee mazinayaruri, Paporoo pachindaranguri, natam shiyap zangankachina. Shiysha anshuri Paporoo ishinangcha. Wandaya Utashuch nuwash yusur kuskatssin, Paporomand tamundakchusin, shiyapsha zanganchina shiyapa tsiyatamaama. Ashiri shaana sangcha. Wapparee; trangya kiraka yandayaru anu. Kapitanaatssha: Kuskachush, Feliksaam kirakaa panamatcha; trangya komandante.

<sup>31</sup> Kapitan ichinguru mazinayaru, ayu, tárangeya. Sheeru, psaanari Paporoο machtarangiya. Psaan naayarandsin, taraseetaranllu, Antípatarish yakat waritataranll ashiranganaya.

<sup>32</sup> Anumandsha, sundar mchitpan, k'chirpungpantam waptam kanapurangana. Itaru, kapaachimunnandarisha Paporpa naatarangana.

<sup>33</sup> Sheerandsin, Sesáriyah kusarangana. Gobernadorush napkusin kirakaa panayaru, Paporoο kasarangiya anshu.

<sup>34</sup> Gobernador kirak natstarangiya. Sheeru, Paporpa tsiyatarangiya. ¿Yapichsha shiya? átu, Paporsha Sirísshuchtana; Társisush yakat taakina; tárangeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gobernadorsha, tárangeya Paporootsi; Utaáshuch urkar Irusarinush káyarusin; shiyangaz nish kusachpasinaya shiyya yutarit tsiyatamaamaya. Kuskatssin, tsiyatsis ichinguru nuw mazinachima; ¿amchazinllina? tárangeya Paporootsi. Táyaru, wasundururee: Herodesush pang' Papor ksutamachcha; táyaru zanganirangiya. Anshuri ksutaranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoο tsangamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

## 24

*Mishat, yuwaα Papor Feliksaa kamanirangiya  
Isusoo kuku anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Paporoο Sesáriyah tumaneersin, anamunsha zameetpa maats Utaáshuchsha tachiteersin, anush kusarangana Paporoο tsiyatamaama.

Apanllpan urkari, Ananiyas suru, Utaáshuchpat urkar ashpatam, Tértulopa tputs suru, aship an kusarangana. Tértul tsiyatssipaniri taarangiya.

**2-3** Gobernadorush Feliksash shaniyeersin, Paporoо tuxiykeerangana. Tértulsha Paporoо ngichirangana anoo kapung kamanirangya gobernadoraatsi.

Ichee Feliksa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy uru iyashchee Utaáshucheetsini kizpur istaksha. Shiymun kis taakini; mapiyktanicha. Wanasisri yaspataksha; iyaam istarangush, pachampaneetputs waneerangsha. Iy mangini kischa. Ashirucha, shiy iyaa istakush anumandtam shiyaa kizpur chinakaniya; tárange Tértulo.

**4** Itaru, shiyaa niztapa turi, pakchimari tsiyatchinllpa. Na mazinanlla; watam uru wanasisri istakshawa.

**5** Paporoо kapung parangini; an tputs tamundampancha. Iyaa Utaáshucheetsini tsapurunasush shuneeru taakani anoo kapung tamundakiya. Uru arapitaa xiyku, ambitaa tamundakiya. Isuschich tputs urkarcha.

**6-7** Itaru, sing misisina iyash yutaritam ínarangiya. Tputs ndatuma Utaáshucheem kinachu anoo Apanllish pang' yapshtupi átu Irusarinush kusarangiya. Apanllee pang' tayutaritarangiya. Ashirucha, putarangini Paporootsi. Yaani Paporoо waneeyani, watam Móysisarini kamachtaranguwa; týaritaatini,

xapoorangtanicha.\*

<sup>8</sup> Itaru, shiysha Paporoo mashangi. ¿Papor  
shiyatssha amcheeja? Yuwatam tsiyatki an-  
tampa kamanichiya; tárangiya Tértulo.

<sup>9</sup> Utaáshuch urkar anootstam tsiyataranganaya.  
Na shiysha Paporoo mashangi. Iysha mazinachi-  
tamanipa; táyarusin,

<sup>10</sup> anpa tsiyatsis iwatspayarusin, Felikassha:  
Shiysha Paporoo, kamaningcha nuwaatsi;  
tárangiya Paporootsi. Ayu átu, Paporsha: Ichee,  
shiy kizpur kuraktishcha; tárangiya Feliksaatsi.  
Shiy zapan yungandpas wanasisr ishinarangsha  
iyaatsi. Ashiri shiyaa tasaseeruri, tsiyatchinllpa.  
Mangi kis tsiyatchima. Nuw mangi chinaki anoo  
itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Na mazinangcha.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Antaati Apanllish pang' pshturanguri,  
tputsee tamundarangeezi? Yuwamun pshturangi  
anumun k'tsas tsimbun matayaru maayana.  
Shiy anoo yasarangpasha; tárangiya Paporoo.  
Ashiri Apanllish pang' pshtupi aturi, Irusarinap  
naatarangina. Kuseeruri Apanllish pang'  
pshturangtana.

<sup>12</sup> Pshturanguri, tayaspatarangeezi;  
kapung min tsiyatarangeezi. Shaniyshishish  
pshturanguri, tputsee tamundarangitamtazi.  
Wishchipiyam tsiyatarangeezi. Wanasischa  
pshturangi.

<sup>13</sup> Utaáshuch zapan yutarit tsiyatarangana  
nuwaatsi. Tsiyatkitaatssin, itaru minamari k'kuz

\* **24:6-7** Waneeyani atuni, komandantsha Lisiyas wasundururpa  
iyash kusarangiya. Iyaa kizpur kasiyu, Paporoo itutsirangiya.  
Sheeru, iyaatssha: Piy Feliksap tsiyatashinints Paporootsi;  
tárangiya Lisiyasa. Ashirucha, naattini.

tsiyatarangazinllinaja.

<sup>14</sup> Itaru, chinaki anoo kamapshikeezi; kamanchinllpa. Isusumun nuw mangi tatkina. Iy Utaáshuchini zitamarini Apanlee mangoonarangana; nuw anootstamcha mangoonkashina. Móysisarini wirkar ichinguru mangoonkina. Apanll kamanimapani yandamarini mangoonkitamti. Itaru, Isuspatarisha mangoonkuri, anumand nuwaat natsakanaya. Anoo kamankuri, Utaáshuch ngichiktishcha átssincha nuwaatsi.

<sup>15</sup> Mishat, Utaáshuch: Chiy tputsich tsipakuch, itaru Apanll yusur ituyamachinllinaya; atanaya. Yutaritaatstaa tputsi ituyamachiya; wanasireet-stam tputsi ituyamachiya, atanaya. Nuw anoot-stam mangoonkina.

<sup>16</sup> Ashirucha, anoo mangoonkuri, uru nuw wanasirinand taarangina. Apanll nambuneepa aturi, wanasiir taakina. Mishat, tputs yutarit tsiy-atuneepa aturi, wanasiiri taarina.

<sup>17</sup> Nuw arap xiyranguri, zapan yungandpas Apanlee pang' yanuranguri, yusur Irusarinap naparangina. Kurikee yáyaruri, iyashcheemtam pukireem panati aturi, misha Apanleem maachee boti aturi, Apanllish pang' pshturangtana Apanleema.

<sup>18</sup> Ashiri pshturanguri, Móysisarini kamachtarangu anoo ichinguru tuminarangina, Yaani zameetpatamani pshturangini. Tputsee tamundarangeezini.

<sup>19</sup> Itaru, Utaáshuch, yuw Ásiyah taakana an nuwaat parangana. An watacha

tamundarangana; nuwaa yutarit tsiyatarangana. Nuwamun yutarit tsiyatamaam zandkeesinaya, ¿mayaamsha nda nish kuseersin, nda shiyapa tsiyatkanaya? Ashkinaareesinaya waritachparee. Itaru, uwsha watam nda kusaranganawa.

**20** Ashiri nuwaa putayarusin, yusur amputam apanllpan urkar wachinpats tputs shaniyarangana. Anush nuwaa tuxiykeersin, yutaritam ínamaam zandeersin, nuwaa xapoorangana. ¿Mayaamsha nish kuseertaatssin, anoo nda kamankandanaya?

**21** Minamari kamanimaam waritakiya uwa. Nuwaa tuxiykeerusin, tsiyatarangina. Tputsich tsipakuch, yusur Apanll ituyamachiya; tárange. Anootsimari chinaktana; anootsiritam tayaspatakina. Anumand na nuwaa tsiyataksa; tárangtana nuwa, tárangeiya Papor.

**22** Feliksa anoo mazinayaru; Utaáshuchpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush yusur tsiyatpani; tárangeiya, watam Isusoo kuk nduntaa mangoonku kapung mazinaranguwa. Komendant Lisiyas nish kuseeru, nuwsha tsiyatchima. Anush yuw chinakina anoo kamanchintspa. Ashiri natuma kanapungints; tárangeiya Feliksa. Táyaru, Utaáshuchee waptam tuwanpurangiya.

**23** Felikassha: Papor ksutangi; suwatpa. Itaru, kamiran taachpa. Wapaz wamkur Paporosh napani átu, ¿tamashta maritchinllina? tárangeiya kapitanaatsi. Kapitansha Paporoo Herodesush pang' tumanarangiya.

<sup>24</sup> Taarangu, Felikas Paporosh pangati táyaru, Herodesush pang' naparangiya. Felikas wizanll Tiyotarcha Utaáshuchi kiza. Wizanllpa napku, Paporoo kuk mazinapi átu kuruzurangiya. Papor kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya; Isusumun mangish tatungcha.

<sup>25</sup> Apanlleetsimari chinangcha; wanasisri taangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Watam Isus yusur kuskachu, wanichparee kizpuriya; ántar ashirangu, Felikas kapung punirustarangiya. Felikassha: Wappamaparee. Yusur kuruzkuri, tsiyatpani. Naanamachima; tárangya Paporootsi.

<sup>26</sup> Itaru, kurik wamin Paporoo tumanaru kasarangiya. Felikas mangshuri: ¿Kurik nuwaam panacheezuwa tashitungamaama? átu, Paporoo kuruzta kuruzta ashirangiya. Wazapan Paporpa tsiyatarangiya.

<sup>27</sup> Tsimbun yungandpas mangutari napta napta ashku, uru tumanama kasarangiya. Ashkitaa Papor nda kurikpa shitungamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, kapung zapshtarangu, nllitari tputs gobernadoraam ínamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Felikas Utaáshuchip napkaturi, nuwaa chinapanda átu, mangutari Paporoo tumanshishshuri kasarangiya; tashitungarangeeja. Nllitarit tputs gobernadoraam ínarangana an surcha Pórsiyo-Pístu.

Yuwaa Papor Feliksaa Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

## 25

*Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Pístupa tsiyatkusin, Paporoo masharangana anoo kamanchin-*

*llpa*

<sup>1</sup> Zar tatsameenllu, Písot Sesáriyash kuseeru, gobernadoraam ínaranganaya. Anush tuchip maa-yaru, Irusarinap naatarangiya.

<sup>2</sup> Irusarinush kuseeru, tputs Pístupa tsiyatarangana. Apanllpan urkari, Utaáshuch urkar ichingurusin, aship an tputs mashiranganaya Paporongzi.

<sup>3</sup> Apanllpan urkari kamanirangiya. Ich Pístoo, shiy uru wanasir istaksha. Na iyaamsha istangcha. Istakush, Paporoo tashitungayarush, iyapsha Irusarinap zanganingcha iyapa wanasir tsiyatamaama; tárangeanaya apanllpani. Itaru, mangu tamapingaksin, tárangeanaya. Apus tsangayaruni pachapani atusin, tárangeana.

<sup>4</sup> Písotsha: Nduni. Papor Sesáriyash tumanamcha. ¿Tamari ndaturi tsiyatsis yareeruri, tashitungachi? tárangeiya Pístu.

<sup>5</sup> Papor yutaritaya taarangu, saana anshuri kuseerus, tsiyatachispa; tárangeiya Pístu. Nuwna musásiritanda kanapkachi. Ashiri kurakaris ashpatam ipuseerus, nuwash zanganingtsa Paporoo tsiyatamaama; tárangeiya Pístu. Ayu, tárangeanaya.

<sup>6</sup> Písot Irusarinush tuchip maats matayaru taarangiya. ¿Wanipamasa? chungparee maats taarangiya. Sheeru, Sesáriyap naatarangiya. Utaáshuch urkar naatarangitamsina. Anush kuseersin, putam Písot kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangiya. Papor yamashini, týaru, sundarsha yamayashinu,

<sup>7</sup> Papor pshtuyaru, tuxiykeerangana. Utaáshuchsha kurak turipingayarusin,

xiyarangana. Paporoo yutaritshishee wazapan tsiyatarangana. Tsiyatsis tsiyatkusin, itaru nda minamtiyam itsinsamaam waritarangana.

<sup>8</sup> Sheeru, Paporsha yámarangiya; Nuw yutarit taarangeezi. Móysisarini kamachtamarini kapeetarangeezi. Apanllish pang' yutarit pshturangeezi. Presidenteetsi yutarit tsiyatarangeezi. ¿Ashiri mayamandsha tputs mangutari atanaya nuwaatsi? tárangeiya Paporoo.

<sup>9</sup> Ashirucha, Písotsha Utaáshuch chinapanda átu, Paporootssha: Irusarinap pza naayani. Anush yusur tsiyataatish. ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangeiya Paporootsi.

<sup>10</sup> Paporsha yámku, tárangeiya; President shiyyaa k'kuz yaramapaneem ínarangu, ¿tamari amb shiy nuwaa machchish? Ashiri shiy nishuri natstamaam waritaksha. ¿Mayaam yusur Irusarinap nuw naachi? ¿Antaatiya Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatarangeezi? tárangeiya. Shiy yasatishcha.

<sup>11</sup> Nuw yutaritanareena taaranguri, nuwaa pachamaam waritachpari. Tsipamaam waritachtamparina. Nuw punikeezi, nda. Utaáshuch nuwaa zapan tsiyatkanaya. Itaru, ichinguru mangutari ngichkanaya. Ashiri Utaáshuchish nuwaa taarashi natstamaam waritareeja. Gobernuritcha nuwaa natstamaam waritariya. ¿Tamayaree Utaáp yusur nuwaa zanganchish? Nimun presidentarit nuwaa natstachindanaya. Ashirucha, presidentip arap zanganingandama shiyyaa atashina; tárangeiya Paporoo.

<sup>12</sup> Písotsha kurakpatatin yasampani tsiyatkusin; Ayu tángi; tárangeanaya. Písotsha: Shiy táranllish;

President nuwaa natstachparee. Presidentip zanganingandama; tárangush, ashiri presidentip zanganchinllpa; tárangeiya Paporootsi.

Yuwaa Papor presidentip zanganingandama, tárange anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor kurakaa Agrípa kamani-rangu Isusoo kuku anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>13</sup> Anamunsha zapish, wanipamasaja maats, Písot urkar, Agríp suru, pangati átu kusarangiyá Pístushu. Wizanllpa naparashiniya. Wizanll suru Bernisi.

<sup>14</sup> Anush kapung taaranganaya. Písot zapish kamanirangiya Agrípaatsi; Papor nish taarcha, tárangeiya. Felikas tumaneeranllu kasarangiyá.

<sup>15</sup> Nuwsha Irusarinap napkaturi anush Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar wachinatam nuwaa kapung kamanirangiya. Papor pachapani atusin nuwaa masharangana.

<sup>16</sup> Nuwsha: Ndambari, ¿tamaree nuw kuraki nguti pchangints táchi? watam Romshuch kamachtamarini taaruwa; tárangeina. Ateeja: Tputsee msanguruch tupchamaam pinasakcha. Tputseetsima tsiyateeruch, uwsha yámeeru, natstayaruch, anumunari waritakiya tupchamaama; átcha kamachtamarini, tárangeina. Ashiri siyma Paporoo tsiyatantsa. Uwsha Papor yámeeru, tsiyatachpa. Nuwsha natstachima; tárangeina Utaáshuchetsi.

<sup>17</sup> Utaáshuchsha nish Sesáriyash kuseersin, nuwsha putam tsiyatamaam kuxinarangina. Zapshtarangeezi. Paporoo kuruzuranguri, sundar yushindaranganaya.

**18** Utaáshuch tsiyatamaam chiyazayarisin, mangishi chinaranguri, Kamapa Paporoo mantsir taarangiya anoo kamanchinllinaya aturi, mazinaranguri, uwshtisin nda yutaritshishee tsiyatarangana.

**19** Mangutari yuwaatsimari Utaáshuch uru mangoonkana anootsimari tsiyataranganaya. Tputsimanda chakamandamasa, Isusumandparee waratamaam zandaranganaya. Utaáshuchsha: Isus tsipamcha; tárangusin, itaru Paporsha: Isus kchitcha; tárangeiya.

**20** Ashirucha, nuwsha mangishi kapung chinaranguri, atana anoo ¿tamaycheezi? tárgina. In tsiyatssee natstamaam pinasaktana; watam yutaritshishee nda tsiyataranganawa; tárgina. Ashirucha, anoo pinasaranguri, ¿Irusrarinap naacheezish? Anush tsiyateeni týaruri,

**21** Paporsha: Ndambari. Presidentarit nuwaa natstachpari; tárangeiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha: Presidentap Paporoo zanganchima. Natumasa tu-manangtsa; tárangashina, tárangeiya Pístu.

**22** Agrípsha: Papor tsiyatku, nuwsha yasapi átana; týaru, Písotsha: Ayu. Pu mazinachpasha; tárangeiya Agrípaatsi.

**23** Putamsha Agríp kusarangiya yuwash shaniykana anshu. Wanásir yarambaru pshturangiya. Wizanllpa, komandantpa wazapan, kurakpa, shaniyarangana. Ichingurusin kuseersin, Písotsha tputsee: Papor yamashini; tárangeiya. Tputssha ayu týaru, yamarshiniya.

**24** Písotsha tsiyatarangiya; Ich Agrípaa, mazi-

nangcha. Siy ichingurus nish kusarangis anis mazinantsa. Papor napanlla. In watacha kamirangi shiyaatsi anu. Utaáshuch ichinguru Paporoo yutarit tsiyataksinch. Irusarinshuch tsiyatkana; nishuchsha tsiyatkitamsinch. Pchangi; táraganaya nuwaatsi.

<sup>25</sup> Itaru, Paporoo taárash natstayaruri, nda pachamaam waritarangya, watam nda yutarit taaranguwa. Paporsha waantari: President nuwaa natstachparee; táragiya. Ashiri presidentipsha arap zanganchima, atina.

<sup>26</sup> Itaru, presidentip zangankuri, ngutariti zanganiaam pinasaktana. Kirak yandayaruri, zanganiaam waritachpari. Itaru, ¿mayaja yandakuri, kamanchi? átana. Watam tsiyatsis sarichimanand taaruwa. Ashiri anoom Papor nish tuxiykeerangtana. Na shiysa ichee, natstangcha, watam mangish kapunguwa. Zapan masheeruni, yasayani. Yasayaruni, yandachparina yuwaatsimari kamankachish anootsimaritaya.

<sup>27</sup> Ngutaritanaari, ¿tamaree zanganchee Paporootsi? Tsiyatsis itsinsaru kamankuri, ancha wanasisri átana; táragiya Pístu.

## 26

<sup>1</sup> Agrípsha: Natu, shaanaatsi kamaningi; táragiya Paporootsi. Paporsha tsiyatpi átu, ayu týaru, uw paxayarangya. Sheeru tsiyatarangya.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ich Agrípaa, shiyapa na kis tsiyatchima. Nuw mangi kischa, watam shiy Utaáshuchee kapung yasakshawa. Utaáshuch chinakana anoo yasartamtishcha. Apanlleekuk zapan tsiyatkana anoo yasaktamtish. Apanllimand kuk Utaáshuch zapan

yutarit tsiyatkana nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, wanasir mazinangcha nuwaa kuki atashina.

**4-5** Sirú taarangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Utaáshuch nuwaa kapung yasakanaya, watam yungandpas zapan nuwaa paranganawa. Uru nuwaanshu tsapuni misha nish Utaásh taaranguri, Irusarinush kapung pshturangina. Parísiyah iskoweerarini pshturanguri, anoo kuk payumaam kizpur mbamtaa, ashiritaa payurangina; yasarangina. Utaáshuch anoo yasakanaya. Kamanimaam zandaranginaareesinaya, kamiran shiyya kamanirangpasinaya.

**6** Nuwaa kapungtaa yasaksin, ashiritaa nuwaa natsaksin mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ashirucha, nish tumanami taakina. Itaru, yuwamand Apanll tputsee ituyamakcha áti anumand nuwaa tumanaranganaya. Anootsimari chinaki; anumand nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkanaya. ¿Mayaamshta uwshitsin ashkanaya; watam Apanll zitaminarieetsini tputsee ituyamachima, táranguwa?

**7-8** Mang iy zitaminarini k'tsas tsimbun matayaru anchich Apanllee mangoonarangana. Apanlli mang; Tputs tsipakchu, nuwsha ituyamachima; táyaru, anungaz kizpur zandarangusin, psaantaa Apanllee chinaranganaya, manga. Nuw anootstam chinaktana. Anumand kiyung kachiykina Apanll tputsee ituyamaku anumanda. Itaru, siy: ¿Tamari ashich Apanlli? átpasa.

**9** Sirú nuw ashirangtamana; Isusoo Násaretshuchee kuk ngatarangina. Isuschich tputs tayaspatakana, Ancha yutarita. Isuschichee kiyung yachachima; tárangina.

<sup>10</sup> Ichtaru, Irusarinush Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina. Apanllpan urkar: P'tangsi týayarusin, nuwsha wanasireetstaa tputs tumanarangina. Zapan nuwmanda tupcharangi.

<sup>11</sup> Tputsee kapung kiyung yachakchuri, Isusoó kuk kapeetachpasinaya; Isusoo yutarit tsiyat-achpasinaya aturi, shaniyshishish pshturanguri, putayaruri, kiyung yacharangina. Kizpur tsiyantaranguri, arapitam xiyrangina. Ambitam Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina.

(*Tayaspatañpani 9.1-19; 26.12-16*)

<sup>12</sup> Apanllpan urkar nuwaam kirakaa panayaru, P'tashinsi, tárangea nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, putakaturi Damáskup yakat naatarangina.

<sup>13</sup> Kaapa mazinangandama, ich Agrípaa. Zar wachamuree ipunshipty naantachuni, yap nda chinari amb kanindap ksumish 'sineerangiy. Maya; zaree kizpur kasirangiy. Iyamun it-intinkarat ashirangiy.

<sup>14</sup> Ngootsish ashparitini parat ashiramchuni, k'kuz kimarangiy. Utaáshuch kuk tsiyatarangiy. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? ¿Washa shiyaam mbam? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngataksha? tárangea Isusu.

<sup>15</sup> Nuwsha: ¿Chaksha shiya, ichee? týayuri, uwsha: Yuw shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana. Nuw Isustana; tárangea.

<sup>16</sup> Chiyzangi. Nuwsha kamachtachinllpa shiyaatsi. Shiyash yakaranguri, na shiyyaa nuwaa kuki kamanimapaneem ínchinllpa. Isus nuwash yakarangu, nuw kachi parangtana Isusootsi. Támeenlliya, tángcha. Yusur nuwaa pakeerush,

anooststam kamaningcha. Shiyashchee  
kamanishini;

<sup>17</sup> arapcheetstam tputsee nuw kuki kamanishincha. Shiyaā kapung tapachindachinllpa; istachinllpa. Ashiri naangi; kamanishini; tárangeya Isusu.

<sup>18</sup> Shiysha itsinsaru tayaspatañshini. Ashkachush, tputs tunimush taachazinllinaja; 'sinshurishapa taachinllinaya. Yashingoo kasayarasin, Apanllish tachitachpasinaya. Apanllimun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Mangoonkatssin, nuwsha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchima. Tputsireemi ínchima; tárangeya Isusu nuwaatsi.

<sup>19</sup> Ashirucha, ich Agrípaa, nuw izuuru mazinaranguri, mangoonarangina; Isusoo kuk nda ngatarangshina.

<sup>20</sup> Ichtaru Damáskup kamankaturi naatarangina. Anumunsha Utaáp tsap, misha Irusarinap kamankaturi naatarangitamana. Sheeruri, arapchip tputsiп naatarangina. Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangina Apanlee kuku. Yutaritshishireet-sis ksangints. Apanleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanlee izuurus mangoonkacheesa ashiru wanasis tángtsa; tárangeya.

<sup>21</sup> Ashirucha, kapung kamankaturi xiyranguri, zapish Apanllish pang' pshturangashina. Anush wanasisitaa pshturanguri, Utaáshuch nuwaa putaranganaya. Pachayani nuwaa, tárangeya.

<sup>22</sup> Itaru, Apanll nuwaa kapung tapachindarangiya. Ndunnaari Apanll tapachindarangu, ashireeja na shiyapa nuw tsiyatkini, Agrípaa. Tputs wazapan nish na shaniyeersin, nuwaa kuki mazinakana. Ashpatam kizpur kurakcha,

ashpatam tsipascha. Apanlee kuk kis kamankina, watam Apanll nuwaa tapachindaranguwa. Itaru, mazinangtsa ichingurus. Nuwaantaja kuki kamanki; Apanleetsimari kuk kamankina. Móysisarinee yandamarini, misha Apanleetstam kamanimapan yandamarin kamankina.

**23** Apanll Ipusamarini kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, tsipachiya; mang, tárangana. Tspayaru, yusur támchiya. Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini ituyamakchu, chiyaatssha ituyamachtamtaya; tárangana, manga. Ashirucha, in tsiyatsis ichinguroom tputsi sínakpaz ashchiya. In tsiyatsis taarashimashcha. Utaáshuchee kamanimaam waritakiya. Arapcheetstam kamanimaam waritaktamta;\* mang, tárangana Apanll kamanimapani. Ashiri in kaapa Apanlliricha kuku; tárangiya Paporo.

**24** Papor anoo tsiyatstaru, Písotsha tsiyantarangiya. Watsta, Paporo, mirusinlltayarupsha átsha. Kirakush shiy kapung pshturangush, miroosinlltakpasha; tárangiya Pístu Paporootsi.

**25** Paporsha: Ichee, nuw mirusinlltakeezi. Mangiptaritana tsiyatkashina. Itsinsaru k'kuzee kamankina; tárang Pístootsi.

**26** Kurak Agríp anoo yasakcha. Agríppa kis tsiyatkina, watam Isusoo kuk mazinarangitamtawa. ¿Antaati in tsiyatsis kamapshimamaja? tárangiya Pístootsi.

**27** Sheeru, Agrípapsha tasaseeru, tsiyatku, tárang; Ich Agrípaa, kamaningandama. ¿Ndusha kamanimapan Apanlee kuk kamanirangana

---

\* **26:23** Isáysa 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anoo mangoonkish? Mangoonakpasha; Papor, tárangeya Agrípaatsi.

<sup>28</sup> Agrípsha: ¿Ndusha Isuschicheem ínapi átush nuwaa átarish? ¿Musásiri tamaree ínchish? tárangeya.

<sup>29</sup> Paporsha: Ashtaata, izuureeru mangoonap aturi atina. Siy ichingurus mangoonkinaareesa, nuw tamapari ashirupsa mangis mapiyrus taatssa; tárangeya Papor. Itaru, siy aranginasha kis taatssa, watam siy nda tumanamis taaksawa. Apanlee mangoonpana aturi atina. Wapparee; tárangeya Papor.

<sup>30</sup> Kurak Agríp, wizanllpa naamani átu chiyzayaru, tputssha ichingurusin chiyzartarangitamana.

<sup>31</sup> Paporoo kasarangana. Arapinlltamsha kat-simbeersin, tsiyatarangana. ¿Tamaree Paporoo tu-manchich? ¿Tamaree pachachich? ¿Watam wanasis taakuwa? tárangeyanaya.

<sup>32</sup> Kuraksha Agríp: Tashitungayaruch, kasamaam waritamana waritakiya; itaru na pinasakiya, watam waana presidentpa tsiyatpi táranlluwa. Ashiri amb zanganingcha; tárangeya Agrípa. Táyaru, naatarangiyia.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Papor kurakaa Agrípa kamanirangu Apanlee kuku anootsi.

## 27

*Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Papor Romap yakat naatarangu anootsi*

<sup>1</sup> Písotsha kapitanaatsi zapish: Neewa, Paporoo machtachcha. Mishat, nish tputs zapan taaranaya

putamawa. Piy Italiyap watsapun ichinguru machtachcha; tárangya kapitanaatsi. An kapitan Óriyu suru. Óriyu presidentee wasundururi ksutarangya.

<sup>2</sup> Nuw Lukasi, Papor, Óriy, putamaw tputs taaru an, misha Arístárok, ashpini naataranginiya. Arístárok Masedonshuch tputsi. Sirú Tesalónash yakat taarangya. Óriysha botee kapung parang; Ádaramítiyosshchee botirini parangya. Ásiyap watsapun naamaam zandachu, ashirucha Óriysha; Naamani; anush zarungints; táyaru, zarurangini.

<sup>3</sup> Putamsha Sitónash yakat matayarangini. Óriy Paporoo chinayaru, Shaana zandkush, amikurishish napangsi. Shiyaa istachpasinaya; tárangya Paporootsi. Ayu átu naparaniya.

<sup>4</sup> Sheeruni, yusur zaruyaruni, tsurup Chíparaa kítarangani. Itaru, wayandapish iturpirangini, watam kambusur shipipani kambustarangya. Ashkachu an botee wanasis tununumaam pinastariya. Tsuroo iturpiyashinuni,

<sup>5</sup> Sirísa tushiyrangini. Wayandapish Pamfiliyaa naatarangani. Mírash yakat matayarangani. Míra Irísiya watsapun yaktarini.

<sup>6</sup> Anush Óriyu botee nllitarit nachungarangya. Arijandorushchee yakat botirinee parangya. ¿Yap naamachsha? átu, Italiyap watsapun naachinipa, atusin, Shiyash naachinipa, tárangya Óriyu. Ayu, tárangana.

<sup>7</sup> Yusur naataranguni, kambusur mantsir tununarangya boteetsi. Ashirucha, bot apinll naatarangsha, zapan zar pinasarangya wanasis

naamaama. Ashiri zapish Nítunung tsur tushiyranguni, nllitaritap naatarangini. Kretash tsur wayandapish iturpirangini. Salomonanung wisararini iturpirangini. Anush nda kizpur kambustaranginya.

<sup>8</sup> Ashiritaa, apinll naatarangani. Zapish Arásyanung yakat matayaranganiya. Wisar suru Puerto-Buenosh matayarangani.

<sup>9</sup> Uru minurpas yutarit musamun naakchi. Masatamaam kamirancha. Utaáshuch weestarini yuwash kapung mangukana an tushimshacha. Ashirucha, minurpas naataranguni, kapung zap-shtarangini; apinll naataranginiya. Ashirucha, Paporsha tputsee kamaniranginya.

<sup>10</sup> Tsuroo, mazinanlla. Nishuri minuraa kanatupshingayani. Papcha; yusur aranginasha naakchuni, masatkachurini, bot pátangakchu, maachiritaatsini ichinguroo kanachachinipa. Mishat, papcha; yaana yangatarineepa; misha, karkaa itsantapa; siyaa atashina; tárangeiya Paporoo.

<sup>11-12</sup> Itaru, botee payurangu ansha: Watsta. Nish wanasiereja minurpas taamaam; watsipari. Ashiritaa naayani; tárangeiya. Kinampansha watsta, tárangeitamta. Ashirucha, Óriy anoo kuk payuranginya; Paporoo kuk kapeetaranginya. Tputssha ichinguru: Pza naayani. ¿Mayaama nish taachich? Mikeeruni Fenisiyah kuseeni. Anshunaacha minurpas kutamaam waritaksha; tárangeanaya. Upeew suru Finíse. Kretashtam tsur taariya, itaru yap zari puku amb taariya. Ashirucha, anungaz kusamaam chinarangana.

<sup>13</sup> Anungaziri chinayarusin, zar puwachingaru amb kambustarangu, tputssha: Naturitanacha kambusur kuseenllu, pza naayaniya. ¿Mayamunaja xarachich? táranganaya. Ashiri botee yungashini itsireersin, pshtayarandsin, naatarangani. Kambusur apusap kpituneepa atuni, wayandapshiri iturpirangini.

<sup>14</sup> Itaru, pakich naanatan ashiranguni, kizpur tap' shitar ashirangiya. Yap zar yaku ambeem txitamaru kambusur káyashinu, tsurumun nattu, iyash kusarangiya.

<sup>15</sup> Kizpur botee kapeetku, yuwaa: Matayeeni tákchini anoo, itaru pinasarangini. Tsap watsirit-taa, itaru kambusursha botip ship kusarangu, apusap kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, mataya-maam pinasaranguni, kambusur izuuru ipus-pinasha kapeetarangiya boteetsi.

<sup>16</sup> Yuvari kpitatarat anuri pakchinung tsur tpayamatara sheeranll ashiranganaya. An tsur Káwta suru. An pakich istarangiya; nda kambusur ksumish kapeetamaama. Ashirucha, kanoo itsireeni, mikeeruni, atusin, natuma pakich pinasarangana.

<sup>17</sup> Itaru, zapish itsiraranganaya. Sheersin, bot pátagtapa atusin, wasikpa turustamapa botee kamuri kamuri ashiranganaya. Ashirandsin: Papcha, mazachimun Sírtimun suru pátagaru atusin, kamisaa kapungoo tapurirangana. Ashirucha, anoo tapurirandsin, mangutarisha kambusur bo-teetsimsha tununutara ashirangiya.

<sup>18</sup> Maya, waras iyaa kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Ashirucha, putamsha bot pamuzingap atuni, karkareetsini musush kapeetarangani.

**19** Sheeruni, amputam botee chimutpa atuni, botish maachta ashpatam yáyaruni, yaana kuwip-tini kapeetarangani.

**20** Sheeruni, wanipaja ngutini maats yanurangi. Kaschiri nda zar yarangiya. Psaan tsangach nda yarangitamta. Maya, kambusur nda yutarit iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Kizpur puniranginiya. Sitatsti, sitatsti; ántarach ashiranguni,

**21** katungtsee nda katungkuni, matungashimbach ashirangani k'tsas ipunpunaru zari. Uwshacha, Paporsha apusanand chiyayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki, tárangeiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinarangsa? ¿Mayaamsha Kretash tsur kasarangsa? Na napa ngutaritis kiyung kachiyaksa. Ngutaritis maacheetsi itsaneenllis. Ashirucha, na nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa atashina siyaatsiya.

**22** Mangis mantsarintspa; mapiyngtsa. Kizpurtangtsa. Kaapa bot izuuru pátangachiya. Itaru, kungush yangacheezini, ndambaree. Zurkutana áti; nda nguti atina,

**23** watam Apanll nuwaa tiptsiriwa. Uru Apanllee mangoonaktana. Apanll waana wasundururee zanganeeru, na in psaan nuwash kuseeru,

**24** nuwaa kamanirangiya. Paporoo, punirinllpa. ¿Antaati tsipacheezish? Presidentish shiyamaripa kusachpasha; tárangeiya nuwaatsi. Tputs shiyapa zarurana anoo ichinguru Apanll tapachindachiya; tsipachazinllinaja, ndambari; tárangeiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi.

**25** Ashiri punirintspa. Mangis kizpurtangtsa.

Apanll tsiyatsis nuwash wayarangiya. Apanll limun mangi tatuktana nuwa. An tsiyatsis zurakcha.

<sup>26</sup> Musásiripa waras iyaa tsurush kapeetkachu anush tatsamchiya yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anu; tárangeia Paporo tputseetsi.

<sup>27</sup> Átariyatikush mus waras iyaa manguta kapeeta kapeeta shitar ashirangiya. K'tsas ipunpunar matayaru maats masataranguni, schirus bot ksutamapan: Maranxpa; tánll ashirangana.

<sup>28</sup> Ngusambaa iripichpa kapeetatanusin, waskamun 20 parasaá táchirangana; imurirani anpa natstamaam waritaranganaya. Naanatanusin, shitar ashirangana. Yusur ngusambaa kapeetatanusin, imurini na 15 parastanda, tárangeia.

<sup>29</sup> Anoo mazinarangusin, ksutamapan punirangana. Papcha maranxip masatkachinipa, tárangeia. Chatshipi ngusamb kiyakamashi, bot naatpa atusin, yungashishee kapeetarangana. Yungashishee ipunpunar kapeetarangana. Sheersin, tanurangana ksutamapani. Apaa, mikeeru taraseechpa; átangat ashirangana ksutamapani.

<sup>30</sup> Botish kan pshtarangana anootsha yaruwarangana. Mang: Shipanung yungashish kapeetpani; mang atusin, kanoo yaruwarangana. Itaru, mangu tamapingaksin, tárangeia. Suwapani atupsinaya, tárangeia.

<sup>31</sup> Itaru, Paporsha: Papcha; ksutamapan suwakachpa. Ashkachinaarsin, siysapa tsipatssa;

Papor, tárangiya Óriyootsi.

**32** Óriysha mazinayaru, wasundururee: Waskaa turungints, tárangiya. Kanoo wanum tururanllusin, waanitari kan arap mzizitarat ashirangsha.

**33-34** Tarasitanu Papor yusur tsiyatarangiya. Ktungangints ichingurus, watam k'tsas ipunpunar matayaru maats ksutarus, nda katungarangsawa. Mariz tsipakachpasa. Katungeerus, kizpurtachpasa. Na siy tsipacheezis, ndambaree. Minumtiyam tputs nda yangachinllinaya; ichingurus kchitachpasa. Ashirucha, ktungangtsa atashina siyaatsiya; tárangiya Paporo.

**35** Táyaru, katungats yáyaru, Wapparee Apaa, tárangiya. Tputs ichingurusin napataranll ashirangana. Paporsha katungtsee tatapeeru, katungarangsha.

**36** Tputtsha mang' ksatartarangana. Ksatam katungaranganaya.

**37** Washunand botish 276 tputs taarangana.

**38** Ichingurusin tazarangana. Tazazayarusin, warinaa kungush kapeetarangana pamuzingamaama.

**39** Zapish zar yarattu tsuroo kamiran parangana; itaru nda natstarangana. Anush mazach wanasis paranganaya; puree ashirangiya. Ashirucha, ksutamapansha: Amb matayani. Wanasisparee annung matayamaama; tárangana ksutamapani.

**40** Ashiri matayani atusin, yungashee waskaa tururangana; anshuri kasarangana. Waskaa bo-tee kínshini mbam kásirangu anoo tapurirangana.

Yusur kamis kapung shipanung itsirarangsin, botsha yusur naatarangiya mazachpi.

<sup>41</sup> Itaru, arap mazachimun masateeru, maranximun shtarangiya. Ship kizpur xiyr ashkamchu, mbam shtarangu. Ashirucha, waras chatship tpoo tpoo ashimbapu, botee pátangarangiya.

<sup>42</sup> Ashirucha, sundarsha: Putamaw tputs pamangeersin, suwasuwarusinapa atusin, Pachayeeni; tárangana.

<sup>43</sup> Itaru, Óriysha Paporo tapachindapi átu, Watsta, pcharintspa; tárangya wasundurureetsi. Tputseetssha: Siy ashpatamtis pamangamaam yasaris. Ashiri siyma kungush tsipusayarus, pamangangints mazachpi. Itaru, siy ashpatamtis nda yasaris. Ashiri siysa ichingurus táwaramun bot pátangarangu anumun pachipeerus, yachangints; tárangya Óriyu.

<sup>44</sup> Ichinguruni mazinaranguni, ayu, tárangini. Ashirucha, táwaramun tawangatanuni, mazachimun ichinguruni kítarangani. Minamtiyam tputs nda yangarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatsis Papor chimurangu anu.

## 28

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Mártañ tsur taarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

<sup>1</sup> Ichinguruni mazachimun káreerteeruni, anshuchsha kamanirangu; In tsur Máratcha sura; tárangya.

<sup>2</sup> Anshuch tputs iyaa wanásir istaranganaya tunartaata. Nuwash taangtsa, táranganaya. Minur

kizpurimuncha; ashirucha, sumas kapung tazurangana chuchumaama.

<sup>3-4</sup> Paporsha zanllipuroo papushishtaranllu, sumasush kurutta ashkachu, sumas kizpur kurakchu, maksha shitungarangiya suwamaama. Itaru, shturanllu, Paporootssha uw kamu ashiranllu, kambipitar ashirangiya. Anshuchsha tputs anoo pakeersin, waanpata tsiyatkusin, In tputs pachampanparee. Watam musash nda tsiparangu, itaru natunaa Apanll waneeyanlliya. Tsipachshapari; tárangeanaya tputsi.

<sup>5</sup> Itaru, Paporsha mkaa psinangata ashku, sumasush pshtarangiya. Itaru, Papor uw manarangeeja.

<sup>6</sup> Tputssha: Na pangpani; kapung mankachu, musáspa tsipachiya; tárangeusin, kapung napataranll ashiranganaya. Itaru, wanasis taar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputssha zapish mangush chinayarusin, Apanllparee, tárangeanaya.

<sup>7</sup> Mártašchi tputs urkari Papiyu suru. Yuwanung sumas tazurangana annung Papiy pang' watsiri taarangiya. Mishat, mazar kapung taarangtamta. Papiy iyaa chinaku, Nuwash mangi; týaru, anush tuchip maaranginiya.

<sup>8</sup> Itaru, Papiyu wapar wanguytarangiya. Kizpur kanumtarangu, kizpuritam zupshirangiya. Papor napeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya Papiyoom wapari. Paporsha uwee wanguyamun wayayaru, uwsha yararangiya.

<sup>9</sup> Anush tsurush wanguy wazapan taaranganaya. Ashirucha, Paporosh kuseersin, Paporsha ichinguru ituyamambarangiya. Kizpur iyaa chinarangashinllinaya.

**10** Ashiri anush tuchip tsup taarangani. Anshuch tputs iyaam ichinguru istaranganaya. Ashirucha, naamaam waritaranguni, yuw maachiritani pishtarangu anoom uwshtisin maachiri yáyarusin, iyaam xanataranganaya.

**11** Ashiriya, tuchip tsup anush pshturanguni, botee nachungarangini naamaama. Arijandoroo yakat botirini parangini. Paranguni, yareeruni, naamaamsha maachee ichinguru pshtarangini. Shipash yandamarini taarangiya; Diyóskorosi bot suru. Anush tsurush minuraam kutarangiya. Minur tushiyramchu, na naamaam waritarangiya. Ashirucha, anush zaruyaruni, naatarangani.

**12** Sírakosash yakat matayaranllu, anush tuchip maarangini.

**13** Sírakosamand yusur káyaruni, wayandapish naayanlluni, yaktash Aríkiyu kusarangini. Putam kambusur wanasis istarangu, amputam Posorish yakat kusarangani. Anush botee kasarangini urupungsha naamaama.

**14** Anush Isuschichee paranguni, uwsha: Iyapa tsimbun matayaru maats taayani; atusin, Paporsha ayu, tárangiya. Sheeruni, Romap presidentip yaktarin naatarangini.

Yuwaa Papor Mártañ tsur taarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Papor Romash yakat kusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa*

**15** Paporpat urupung Romap naataranguni, tputs tsiyatsis wasina kamanirangiya. Ashiri Romshuchetssha Isuschich: Papor kusachparee,

mang atusin, anoo mazinayarasin, Pza chamayangani, atusin, naatarangana. Ngoots Ápiyu suru, anush Paporoo chamayangarangana. Ashpatam paxanxishush yakat chamayan-garanganaya. Ashpatam zar pachirungakamchu maakana anush Paporoo chamayangarangana. Anush ipus pangus tuchip maasheem pangurangana. Anush Papor Romshuchee Isuschich pakeeru, mang' kis ashirangiya. Wapparee, Apaa. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangeiya.

<sup>16</sup> Ashiri washunand Romash kusarangani. Anush kuseeruni, kapitansha Óriy: Paporoo, shaana pangeemish paxanxeerush, taangcha. Sundar anshuri shiyaa uru ksutchiya; Óriy, tárangeiya Paporoootsi. Paporsha ayu týaru, pangusee paxanxeeru, anush taarangiya.

<sup>17</sup> Romash Utaáshuch ashpatam taarangitamta. Ashirucha, Papor anush tuchip maayaru, Utaáshuchee pakich kurak taarana anoo kuruzurangiya. Utaáshuch Paporosh kuseersin, Paporsha kapung tsiyatarangiya.

Zuwanlee mazinangandama. Nuwamun tsiyatssee mantsir mazinarangpasa. Anoo siyapa yaramaan zandkina; tárangeiya Paporo.

Utaáshuchtana nuwa. ¿Tamaree Utaáshuchpatatani mantsir tsiyatchini? Yaanpatata natsamaam zandkeezi. Uru zitamarineetsini chinakuri, kukoo kapeetamaam zandkeezi. Nduntaa kukoo kapeetkuri, ashiritaa nuwaa putaranganaya Irusarinshu.

<sup>18</sup> Ashirucha, Romshuchish tumanshish nuwaa kasarangana. Romshuchsha nuwaa

masharangsin, nuwaa taarashi natstarangusin, nuwaa pachamaam nda waritarangiya, watam nda yutarit taaranginawa. Romshuch nuwaa pachamaam pachindarangana; nuwaa tashitungamaam zandarangana.

<sup>19</sup> Itaru, Utaáshuchsha ashtaa pchangi atusin, nuwsha: President nuwaa natstachparee; táyaranyluri, nish kusarangina. Itaru, Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatamaam zandkeezi, nda

<sup>20</sup> Utaáshuch nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkusin, na nish tumanamash taakina. Iy Utaáshuchini; Apanll kuskachu anush iyaa ituyamachiya atitaatini, itaru yuwamand nuw anoo kapung kamanki anumand nuwaa putarangana. Anoo siyaa kamapi aturi siyaa kuruzurangina. Na wapparee; tárangeya Paporo.

<sup>21</sup> Utaáshuchsha: Tsiyatsis ning kusarangeeja. Iy zuwanllini zapan nish kusarangitaatssin, itaru Irusarinshuch kirakaa iyaam zanganirangeeja. Kusarangana an shiyya kamanirangtamtazinllinaja; yutarit tsiyatarangazinllinaja shiyyaatsi.

<sup>22</sup> Itaru, shiyya kukish mazinapani atini, watam shiy nllitarit mangoonakshawa. Iy Utaáshuchini tputs zapan: Isusoo kuk yutaritcha átssinchcha. Itaru, iysha anoo itsinsaru yasapani atiniya. Ashirucha, shiyya mazinamaam zandkiniya yuwaa Isusoo tayaspatakish anootsi atashiniya.

<sup>23</sup> Yuwash zar waritachu anush kamaningasin-dama; tárangeya Utaáshuchi.

Zar tatsamoothu Utaáshuch wazapaneew Paporosh kusaranganaya. Paporsha Apanlee kuk kamanku, zar puturi chtayaru, zar pukamchu kasarangiya. Apanll chiyya waama

tiptsireem ínchu anoo kamaneeru, Isus Apanllcha wipaya. Móysisarini Isusoo kamanirangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimapan Isusootstam kamanirangtamanaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonangtsa siyaa atashina; kamanku ántar ashirangiya Paporo.

**24-25** Paporo kuk mazinayarusin, ashpatam mangoonarangsin, ashpatam ngataranganaya. Waanpata tsiyateersin, waanandari nda mangooz chinarangana. Paporsha: Sirútama Apanll Wani itsinsarucha, tárangasha. Apanll Wani zitamarineetsini Isáysarinsha Apanllee kuk kamanku kirakamun yandarangiya.

**26** Ateeja:

Utaáshuchee kamaningcha;  
Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinakus,  
ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa.  
Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa,  
nduntam mangeetsis p'tsichima.

**27** Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinllakchuri,  
kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri,  
kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri,  
siyaa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?

¿Antaati mazinacheezis?  
¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.  
Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,

nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina,\*  
Apanll átcha tángcha, Apanll Wani  
tárangeiya.

**28-29** Ashirucha, anootsimari chinangtsa; tárangeiya Paporo. Siyaa itsinsaru kamaniranguri,

---

\* **28:27** Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

saana ngatarangtasa.              Ashiri arapchee  
tputs kamanchima.              Uwshtisin Apanlee  
kuk mangoonachpasinaya.              Watamaritcha.  
Wapparee; Paporo Utaáshuchee tárangiya. Táyaru,  
kasaranganaya.\*

**30** Paporsha anshuri Romash taarangiya tsim-  
bun yungandpasa. Waanpata urkir pangusee  
paxanxeeru, anush taarangiya. Tputs zapan Pa-  
porosh napta napta ashirangsin,

**31** Paporsha uru Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya.  
Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínapi átu Isusoo  
zanganirangiya yutaritshishee tachingamaama;  
ántar ashirangiya. Isusoo kuk kis kamanku,  
xarashish ndunimuna. Papor nda paziku, kapung  
kamanirangiya Apanlee kuku.

Yuwaa Papor Romash taarangu anoo kama-  
neena.

[Watamcha k'kuzi, ich Teyófiloo. Nuw Lukasi  
yuwaa Isus tayaspatañpanirini ashirangana  
anoo kamaneenlli.]

---

\* **28:28-29** Táyaru, Utaáshuchsha waanpatatin Isusumand kuk ka-  
pung nambaptarangsin, kasambeerandsin, naataranganaya.

**Candoshi-Shapra  
New Testament in Candoshi-Shapra  
(PE:cbu:Candoshi-Shapra)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Candoshi-Shapra

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Candoshi-Shapra

cbu

Peru

**Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Candoshi-Shapra

**© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 29 Apr 2025 from source files  
dated 30 Apr 2025

855c1646-aaa4-5dab-a701-8197de4af05f